Medical Faxon

INDEX TO VOLUME I FOR 1928.

READERS in search of a particular subject will find it useful to bear in mind that the references are in several cases distributed under two or more separate but nearly synonymous headings—such, for instance, as Brain and Cerebral; Heart and Cardiac; Liver and Hepatic; Renal and Kidney; Cancer and Carcinoma, Epithelioma, Malignant Disease, New Growth, Sarcoma, etc.; Child and Infant; Bronchocele, Goitre, and Thyroid; Diabetes, Glycosuria, and Sugar; Light, Roentgen, Radium, *X* Rays; Status Lymphaticus and Thymus; Eye, Ophthalmia, and Vision; Bicycle and Cycle; Motor and Automobile; Association, Institution, and Society, etc. Subjects dealt with under various main headings in the JOURNAL have been set out in alphabetical order under their respective headings—for example, "Correspondence," "Leading Articles," "The Week," "Reviews," etc. Original Articles are indicated by the letter (O).

A.

AARON, Charles D.: *Diseases of the Digestive Organs, with Special Reference to their Diagnosis and Treatment*, fourth edition, rev., 806
ABADIE, Dr., appointed an officer of the Legion of Honour, 243, 291
Abbreviations, use of, 5?2
ABDERHALDEN, Emil, nominated an honorary member of the Chinese Physiological Society at Pekin, 1096
Abdomen, acute (E. R. Flint), 209 (O)—Correspondence on, 284, 325, 377, 411, 470
Abdomen, acute, diagnosis of (John Marnoch), 136—Review of books on, 223, 1069—"Rising test" for, 788
Abdomen, foreign bodies in the, 199. *See also* Foreign body
Abdominal pain as exemplified in acute appendicitis (John Morley), 887 (O)—Note on, 906—Correspondence on, 1085
Abdominal wall, gynaecological involvements of the (Frederick Roques), 55
ABERCROMBIE, R. G.: Curvatures of the spine following encephalitis lethargica, 174 (O)
Aberdeen. *See* Scotland
Abortion, criminal, medico-legal aspects of (G. Roche Lynch), 452
Abortion and sepsis, 1049
Abortion and shock, 239, 327, 375, 471, 524
Abortions to be reported in the city of New York, 81
Abraham, Karl, Selected Papers of, 225
ABRAHAMSON, Leonard: The over-sensitive child, 220—Psychoneuroses, 221—Addison's disease, 452—(And T. Gillman MOORHEAD): Thrombo-phlebitis migrans, 586 (O)
Abscess, hepatic, and appendicitis (W. A. Barnes and L. V. Pearson), 390 (O)—(William George), 633
Abscess, renal, following gonorrhoea (J. K. G. Way), 716
ABT, I. A.: Legion of Honour conferred upon, 291
Académie de Médecine: The bacillus Calmette-Guérin (B.C.G.), 230, 1077—Serum treatment of poliomyelitis, 403—Classes malonal-urea (barbitone) derivatives as dangerous substances, 581—B.C.G. and non-tuberculous infants (J. Lignières), 909
Académie des Sciences: *Le grand prix Leconte* awarded, 29

ACADEMY, ROYAL, OF MEDICINE IN IRELAND:
Section of Medicine.—The over sensitive child, 220—Addison's disease, 452—Narcolepsy, 945—Congenital pyloric stenosis, 945—Pituitary infantilism, 946
Section of Obstetrics.—Two cases of twisted broad ligament with cysts, 308—Vesico-vaginal fistulae, 308—Clinical report on the Rotunda Hospital, Dublin, 771
Section of Pathology.—Fracture of cervical vertebrae, 553—Sarcoma of the lung and liver, 553—Portal cirrhosis, 633—Bacterial agglutination, 633—Diverticulitis, 1025—New growths, 1026—Fractional test meals, 1026
Section of Surgery.—Conservative treatment of spinal caries, 55—Treatment of fractures, 55—Bone complications in typhoid fever, 56—Thyroidectomy in toxic goitre, 353—Obstetrical fractures of the femur, 354—Tuberculosis of the urinary tract, 666—Skeletal metastases in carcinoma, 899—Surgical uses of radium, 899

Academy of Medicine of Jerusalem, 865
Accident prevention, psychology of, 191; conference on, 191
Accident services in industry, 1077
Accidental haemorrhage. *See* Haemorrhage
Accidents in coal mines (parliamentary note), 830
Accidents, road, hospitals and, 192, 232, 237, 925
Accidents in the Royal Air Force (parliamentary note), 830
Accidents, street (parliamentary note), 290
Accidents, street, followed by gas gangrene, 74, 534. *See also* Gas gangrene
Achalasia and degeneration of Auerbach's plexus (A. T. Rake), 983
Achalasia of the cardia (so-called cardiospasm), 690, 773. *See also* Cardia
ACHARD, Ch.: *Clinique Médicale de l'Hôpital Beaujon*, rev., 635
Acne, ultra-violet rays for, 966, 1007
Acriflavine in wound treatment (J. G. Graham), 173
Acta Medica Scandinavica: Supplementum xix: *Der Gehalt des Blutes an Calcium und Kalium* (Eskil Kylin), 60—Memoir of Karl Petrén, 119
Acta Paediatrica: Possible dangers of cod-liver oil (E. Agduhr), 639
Acta Psychiatrica et Neurologica: Viggo Christiansen number, 291
Acta Tuberculosea Scandinavica: The "Hällsan" Institute in Norrbotten (Gustaf Neander), 638
Actinomycosis of the lung, primary (Herbert Sharpe), 1107 (O)
Actinomycosis pulmonary (F. M. Johns), 404
Actinotherapy, review of books on, 356
Acute abdomen. *See* Abdomen
ADAM, James: Peptone treatment of asthma, 328—Laryngeal myxoedema, 594—Five generations attended by one doctor, 832—Otosclerosis, 983
ADAMS, S. (and H. C. WESTON): *On the Relief of Eyestrain among Persons Performing very Fine Work*, 1119
ADDISON, O. L.: Treatment of hare-lip, 1025
Addison's disease (L. Abrahamson), 452
Adenoids, death after operation for (parliamentary note), 616
Adolescence, review of book on, 806
Adrenaline in medical and surgical practice (W. M. Beaumont), 1104 (O)

AFRICA, SOUTH, UNION OF:
Asbestosis, pulmonary in (F. W. Simson), 885 (O)
Food, Drugs, and Disinfectants Bill, 1043
Health Insurance, National, in, 673
Health legislation, 370
Medical Association's Congress, 684, 742
Medical, Dental, and Pharmacy Bill, 516, 1042
Midwives, supervision of, 1043
Native infantile mortality, 370
Official visit to (H. B. Brackenbury), 726
Pretoria, health of, 370
Public Health Amendment Bill, 1042
South African Field Hospital, 232
Typhoid immunization by the mouth in, 159
Vaccination problems, 1042
Venereal diseases campaign, 517
Venereal diseases notification, 1043

Africa, tropical, birth and death rates in (parliamentary note), 532
Africa, West: West African Medical Staff, revised list, 787—Yellow fever in, 86?
African Congress. *See* Congress
Agar serum, peptoned, an improvement in (A. Gunn Auld), 171 (O)—Correspondence on, 328
AGASSIZ, Dr.: Non-tuberculous fibrosis of the lung in children, 815
AGDUHR, E.: Possible dangers of cod-liver oil, 639
Age at death and the birth rate. *See* Birth rate
Age, prolongation of, in Scotland (William Robertson), 728
Air Force, Royal: Report on the health of the force in 1926, 186—Estimates, 472, 529—Parliamentary notes, 472, 474, 697, 830—Hospitals of, 474—Accidents in, 830
Air navigation: Medical requirements for aviators (civil flying), 20—*Medical Examination of Civilian Aviators* 991
AITKEN, McCrae: Scope of surgery in chronic arthritis, 348
AITKIN, C. J. Hill: Case of somatic taeniasis, 943
Alabama, a Listerian in, 582
Alberta, Government travelling clinics in, 516—Sterilization of the feeble-minded in, 680, 823, 878
Albuminuria during pregnancy (G. F. Gibberd), 219
Alcohol in relation to business life (Sir Maurice Craig), 408
Alcohol and longevity (Raymond Pearl and Agnes L. Bacon), 148
Alcohol problem, review of book on, 1114
Alcohol, revenue from the sale of, in India (parliamentary note), 381
Alcoholic inebriety, causes of, 691, 774, 876. *See also* Drunkenness
Alcoholism, etiology of: Discussion at the Royal Society of Medicine, 591—Correspondence on, 691
ALDRIDGE, E. A.: Appreciation of Basil Thorn Lang, 201
"Alepol," 225
ALEXANDER, A.: Treatment of ulcers of the mouth, 2?3
ALEXANDER, Browning: Liver diet in pernicious anaemia, 179
ALEXANDER, F. Matthias: Body and mind, 788
ALEXANDER, Sir Sidney: Intravenous treatment of varicose ulcers, 898
ALFORD, Henry James, obituary notice of, 882
Alkaline treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcer (Hugh MacLean), 619 (O)
Alkaloids, the production of (T. A. Henry), 638
Alkalosis and ketosis, 402
ALLAN, F. J.: Painless first labour, 480
ALLAN, Geo. A.: The early detection and supervision of rheumatic infection in children, 39 (O)
Allan, James Cyril Dalmahoy: a memoir, rev., 139
ALLBUTT [Sir Clifford] memorial at Papworth. *See* Papworth
ALLEN, Geo. P. F.: The Meinicke syphilitic reaction, 1049—Heat cramp and heat hyperpyrexia, 1098
ALTOUNYAN, E. H. R.: Blood group percentages for Arabs, Armenians, and Jews, 546
ALTROCK, Hermann: *Kleine Sportskunde*, 365
"Ambidex" wrist splint, 1115
Ambulance Service: Home Service Ambulance Committee report, 603, 1053—First-aid service on the roads, 603
Ambulatory treatment of varicose ulcer. *See* Ulcer
America. *See* United States
American tour of the Surgical Section of the Royal Society of Medicine, 186
American universities, impressions of, 366
AMERY, Mr.: Health of the Colonies, 1118
Amoebae, intestinal, of man (E. Brumpt), 1110
Anaemia, acute aplastic, 918, 1048, 1129
Anaemia associated with dysphagia (A. Mason Jones and Robert D. Owen), 256 (O)—Correspondence on, 375, 467, 521, 610—(Sidney Elisabeth Croskery), 494—Leading article, 636
Anaemia of malignant disease (leading article), 721
Anaemia, pernicious, treated with liver diet (F. A. Phillipps), 93 (O)—(H. F. Brewer, A. Q. Wells, and F. R. Fraser), 165 (O)—Discussion on, 178—Leading article, 188—Report by the Medical Research Council, 398, 463—(C. F. T. East), 491 (O)
Anaemia, pernicious: *Recipes for Drs. Minot and Murphy's Liver Diet* for, rev., 102—Messrs. Armour's booklet of recipes, 243—Wellcome liver extract, 502—B.D.H. liver extract, 806
Anaemia, review of book on, 918, 1113
Anaemia, secondary, liver treatment of, 244
Anaesthesia, general, hyperglycaemia in, an atypical case (R. L. Mackay), 892 (O)
Anaesthesia, inhalation, prize for research on, 381
Anaesthesia, local, deaths from, 81
Anaesthesia, rectal oil-ether (Robert A. Hatcher), 769
Anaesthetic, general, a new type of—tetrabromethyl alcohol, "avertin" (W. E. Dixon), 836
Anaesthetics and diabetes, 1127
Anaesthetics, local, activity of, 68
Anaesthetics in obstetrics (Eardley Holland), 394—Discussion, 395
Anaphylaxis, severe, 480, 582
Anastomosis between the recurrent laryngeal and phrenic nerves. *See* Nerve
Anastomosis, nephro-ureteral, after complete avulsion of the ureter, 1091
Anatomy, value of (M. R. Drennan), 109
Ancient Scottish surgeon—John Naesmyth, 570
ANDERSON, Adelaide Mary: *Humanity and Labour in China*, rev., 1029
ANDERSON, J.: Wire bristle in the bowel, 14
ANDERSON, John: The effect on the tissues of the arc electrode in surgical diathermy, 222
ANDERSON, Robert: Fatality rates of small-pox, 156
ANDERSON, William: Chronic pulmonary suppuration, 597

ANDREWS, J. A.: Cytology of Jensen's rat sarcoma, 274
Aneurysm, innominate, ligature of the innominate artery for (E. R. Flint), 979
Angostura bitters, composition of, 966
Anhydrous hydrocyanic acid exempted from key industry duty, 741
Animal organisms, review of books on, 762
Animals, experiments on (parliamentary note), 474, 1096, 1131—Debate in Edinburgh, 518, 1119—Note on, 1111. *See also* Vivisection
Animals, Slaughter of (Scotland) Bill, 289, 380, 1131. *See also* Slaughter
Announcements of forthcoming events, etc., 37, 80, 119, 163, 202, 242, 290, 333, 381, 428, 478, 532, 580, 617, 649, 698, 741, 786, 830, 882, 928, 965, 1006, 1053, 1096, 1132
Annual Charities Register and Digest, rev., 806
ANREP: The coronary circulation, 404
Ante-natal clinics in Liverpool, 741
ANTHEAUME, A., death of, 696
Anthrax (parliamentary notes), 474
Anthrax, serum treatment of (G. C. E. Simpson), 135
Anthropology, legislative, the science of (Arthur MacDonald), 150
Antirachitic effect of sunshine, 272. *See also* Rickets
Antiseptics, fixation of by dressings and tissues: its importance in wound treatment, with special reference to acriflavine (J. G. Graham), 173 (O)
Antiseptics in ophthalmic surgery, 32
Antistreptococcal action of certain arsenical preparations (Leonard Colebrook), 367
Antivivisection, early days of (W. W. Keen), 291
Antrum, maxillary, foreign body in (S. Subba Rao), 546
Anus, imperforate (J. W. Burns), 981
Anxiety neurosis. *See* Neurosis
Apothecaries' Society of London: Livery dinner, 37—Degrees and pass lists, 200, 378, 580, 740, 1002, 1132—Mastery of midwifery, new diploma, 1050
Appendicectomy during herniotomy under local anaesthesia (D. Mackenzie), 443—Correspondence on, 618
Appendicitis, acute, abdominal pain as exemplified in (John Morley), 887 (O)—Note on, 936—Correspondence on, 1035
Appendicitis, acute, treatment of (H. H. Rayner), 706 (O)
Appendicitis, acute, following typhoid fever (V. L. Ferguson), 979
Appendicitis, chronic, in children (Robert Hutchison), 348—Discussion, 349
Appendicitis, chronic, *x* rays in the diagnosis of, 76, 468
Appendicitis and cyclical vomiting, 823
Appendicitis and hepatic abscess (William George), 633
Appendicitis complicated by suppurative pylephlebitis and hepatic abscesses, a case of recovery (W. A. Barnes and L. V. Pearson), 390 (O)
Appendicitis, review of book on, 806
APPERT, R. M.: Bequest to the Pasteur Institute, Paris, 291
Arabs, Armenians, and Jews, blood group percentages for (E. H. R. Altounyan), 546
ARCHER, B. W. Crowhurst: Dyspituitarism, 717
ARCHIBALD, Robert George, C.M.G. conferred on, 24
Archives of Neurology and Psychiatry (edited by Frederick L. Golla), vol. ix, rev., 59
Archiv für Verdauungskrankheiten, forty-third volume dedicated to Professor I. Boas, 1133
Archiv für Verdauungs- und Stoffwechselkrankheiten: Special number dedicated to Professor H. Strauss, 1133
ARDIN-DELTHEIL, Professor, nominated dean of the medical faculty of Algiers, 429
Armenians, Arabs, and Jews, blood group percentages for (E. H. R. Altounyan), 546
ARMITAGE, George: Three perforations of the ileum caused by fish-bones, 307
ARMSTRONG, Charles Wicksteed: *The Survival of the Unfittest*, rev., 600
ARMSTRONG, Hubert: The etiology of Mongolism, with a case of a Mongol twin, 1106 (O)
ARMSTRONG, J. R.: Complete transverse rupture of the jejunum without external rupture, 1064 (O)
ARMSTRONG-JONES, Sir Robert: Neurosis in the tropics, 449

ARMY, BRITISH:
Commissions in the R.A.M.C., 1132
Dispensers in the R.A.M.C., 1095
Dispensers in the Territorial Army, 1095
Estimates, 473, 529
Health of: Annual report, 268
Hospitals, cost of accounts, 1095
Parliamentary notes, 473, 697, 1095
Territorial decoration, 119, 882

Army, United States: Medical report (1926–27), 234
ARON, Dr. (of Strasbourg), title of professor conferred on, 243
Arsenic in sugar, 1002
Arsenical preparations, anti-streptococcal action of certain (Leonard Colebrook), 367
Arsenious oxide in neutral and alkaline solution (William H. Miller), 407
Art, medicine in (Sir Berkeley Moynihan), 1044
Artery, deep epigastric, haemorrhage from into the rectus abdominis (Donald MacLennan), 895
Artery, innominate, ligature of for innominate aneurysm (E. R. Flint), 979
Artery, superior mesenteric, embolus of (Harold J. Selby), 757
Artery, pulmonary, disease of the, 604
Artery, central retinal, bilateral embolism of the (T. G. Wynne Parry) 178—Correspondence on, 286
Arthritis, chronic, etiology of (J. B. Burt), 309
Arthritis, chronic, endocrine imbalance and its relation to (G. L. Kerr Pringle), 751 (O)
Arthritis, chronic, non-specific, report on (J. Alison Glover), 815, 904
Arthritis, infective, acidophilous milk in (E. Biddle), 519
Arthritis, chronic rheumatoid, the scope of surgery in the treatment of (C. Max Page), 343 (O)—Discussion on, 347—Calcium and carbonic acid content of the serum in (D. Macmillan), 519
Arthritis, rheumatoid, minimal rises of temperature in (L. Schmidt), 493 (O)—Correspondence on, 610. *See also* Rheumatoid
Arthropathy, Charcot's, of both wrists (C. Worster-Drought), 717
Artificial light. *See* Light
Artificial silk factories. *See* Factories
Asbestosis, pulmonary, in South Africa (F. W. Simson), 885 (O)
ASH, W. M. (and W. GORDON): Rain-bearing winds and early phthisis in Derbyshire, 337 (O)
ASHBY, Hugh T. (and James ROBERTSON): Ergot poisoning among rye bread consumers, 302 (O)
Ashmolean Society. *See* Society of Friends
ASHTON, Robert Johnston: Kaisar-i-Hind medal conferred on, 988
Assam, health progress in, 283
Association, American Laryngological: Semi-centennial meeting, 743—Intrinsic cancer of the larynx operated upon by laryngo-fissure, 743
Association, British, Annual Meeting, Glasgow (1928), 1039
Association, British Medical: Ninety-sixth Annual Meeting, Cardiff (1928), 142, 232, 509, 682, 954, 1034, 1040—Cardiff and its history, 142, 682, 1040—Pathological museum, 232—Historical exhibition at, 509, 520, 954—Leading article on, 1034
Association, British Medical: Annual Meeting at Edinburgh (1927), 235—Presentation to certain officials, 235

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL.—Proceedings of Branches and Divisions:
Ayrshire Division.—Some aspects of gall-bladder disease, 481
Bath and Bristol Branch.—Nasal and oral focal sepsis in the etiology of gastro-intestinal and pulmonary infective diseases, 931
Belfast Division.—Prognosis in pulmonary tuberculosis, 436
Blackburn Division.—Puerperal sepsis, 971
Bradford Division.—The treatment of pneumonia, 444
Camberwell Division.—Methods of combating diphtheria, 944
Chelsea Division.—Heart attacks, 1009
City Division.—Urinary obstruction, 14—Fibrositis, 758
Dewsbury Division.—The acute abdomen, 209
Eastbourne Division.—The treatment of exophthalmic goitre, 83
Gloucestershire Branch.—High blood pressure, 802—Congenital torticollis, 802—Supracondylar fracture of humerus, 802—Spastic paraplegia, 802—Scissor-leg deformity of the limbs, 803—Equinus deformity of the feet, 803
Guildford Division.—Clinical pathology and general practice, 897
Hampstead Division.—Treatment of gastric ulcer, 168
Harrogate Division.—Immunization against diphtheria, scarlet fever, and measles, 833
Hendon Division.—Ringworm and its treatment, 656
Hong-Kong Branch.—The cause and treatment of the crisis in lobar pneumonia, 661
Kensington Division.—Debatable aspects of the surgery of gastro-duodenal ulceration, 623
Kent Branch.—The early detection and supervision of rheumatic infection in children, 39—The intensive alkaline treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcer, 619
Lancashire and Cheshire Branch.—Volvulus of the sigmoid, 712—Ambulatory treatment of varicose ulcer, 978—Some problems of glycosuria, 1016
Leeds Division.—Difficulties in cardiac diagnosis, 347
Leicester and Rutland Division.—New developments in pharmacology, 895—A new type of general anaesthetic, 896—Specific therapy in septicaemia, 896
Middlesex, South, Division.—The use of hypertonic solutions in the treatment of increased intracranial pressure, 86
Monmouthshire Division.—Recent changes in obstetrical practice, 495—Treatment of puerperal sepsis, 495—Concealed accidental haemorrhage, 495
St. Pancras Division.—Experiments in malnutrition, 88
Sheffield Division.—Practical applications of recent views on the menstrual function, 651

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL.—Proceedings of Branches and Divisions (*continued*):
Southport Division.—Chronic muscular rheumatism and panniculitis, 293
Tunbridge Wells Division.—Some notes on diagnosis, 709
Ulster Branch.—Cancer campaign, 72

Association, British Medical: Masonic Lodge, proposed formation of a, 681
Association, British Medical: Scholarships and grants, 640, 675
Association, Canadian Medical: Annual meeting, 604—Maternal mortality in Canada, 604
Association for the Development of Medical Relations: Annual meeting, 28
Association, Forfarshire Medical: Malignant complications of uterine fibromata, 803
Association, Glasgow-Aberdeen University: Annual luncheon, 463—Progress in public health in Scotland, 463
Association of Health Visitors, Scottish: Conference, 917
Association, Hong-Kong Medical: Dinner to European practitioners, 1053
Association, Hospital Saving, note on, 243, 699
Association, Irish Medical Schools' and Graduates': St. Patrick's Day Jubilee banquet, 532
Association, Lausanne Medical Graduates': Medical men approved for the M.D. degree, 37
Association, London, of the Medical Women's Federation: Digestive factors in rosacea, 222—Cancer research by medical women, 641
Association of Medical Officers of Missionary Societies issues a new edition of *Health Instructions for Missionaries in the Tropics*, 1133
Association, Medical Officers of Schools': The future of the school medical officer, 262
Association, Medical, of South Africa: First annual scientific meeting, 684—Papers read, 684—Distinguished visitors, 685—Entertainments, 685—Trades exhibition, 685
Association, Medical Women's International: Council meeting at Bologna, 766
Association for Mental Welfare, Scottish: Conference on mental health, 872
Association, National Safety First: Accident services in industry, 1077
Association, New Zealand Medical: Genital displacements, 431
Association, Royal Medico-Psychological: Histology of the globus pallidus, 351—The mental state in cardiac disease, 352
Association of Surgeons of Great Britain: Surgical scholarship, 1133
Association, University of London Graduates: Resolution *re* support of E. Graham Little as representative of the University of London, 831
Association, Victorian Bush Nursing: Report, 67
Asthma Research Council: An appeal, 458, 468
Asthma, treatment of, and an improvement of the peptoned agar serum (A. Gunn Auld), 171 (O), 411—Correspondence on, 328, 411, 468
ASTON, B. C.: Iron starvation in ruminants, 568
ASTON, G. S.: Bilateral Charcot's joints, 761
Astor challenge shield, 243, 533
Asylum, Glasgow Royal: Annual meeting, 323
ATKINSON-ADAM, M.: Appreciation of Basil Thorn Lang, 201
Atophan, administration of followed by yellow atrophy of liver (L. J. A. Loewenthal, W. A. Mackay, and E. Cronin Lowe), 592 (O)
Atresia, vaginal, dystocia due to (K. V. Bailey), 263
Atrophy, progressive muscular, treated by parathyroid, calcium, and vitamin D (Captain T. H. Thomas), 978 (O)
Atrophy, progressive muscular of the peroneal type (George Parker), 1062 (O)
Atropine treatment of morphinism, 34. *See also* Morphinism
ATTLEE, Wilfred: Periostitis of the metatarsus, 66
AUDEN, G. A.: The borderlands of feeblemindedness, 872
Auerbach's plexus and achalasia (A. T. Rake), 983
AULD, A. Gunn: The treatment of asthma, and an improvement of the peptoned agar serum, 171 (O), 411
Auricular flutter (C. E. K. Herapath), 213 (O)

AUSTRALIA:
British dentists, regulations for in the State of Victoria, 291
Diphtheria immunization: the Queensland fatalities, 193, 1076
Hospital problem in Victoria, 680
Plague in, history of (J. H. L. Cumpston and F. McCallum), 1036
Victorian Bush Nursing Association, 67

Australia, tropical, 30, 772, 875
Australian Inland Mission of the Presbyterian Church arranges for an aeroplane to be at the disposal of the medical officer, 203
Austrian spas, reference book on, 1133
Autocar, new motorists' number, 333
Autogenous residual vaccines (C. E. Jenkins), 340 (O)
Autographs, medical, 825
Automobile. *See* Motor
AVELING, Francis: *Directing Mental Energy*, rev., 499
AVENT, M.: Duration of a positive Widal reaction after inoculation, 430

"Avertin," a new general anaesthetic (W. E. Dixon), 896
Aviators. *See* Air *and* Flying
AYLWARD, R. D.: Congenital heart-block, 943

B.

Baby Week, National: Astor Challenge Shield, 243, 533—Report of Council, 929
Bacillus Calmette-Guérin [B.C.G.] (Professor Calmette), 230—A criticism of, 364—(H J. Parish), 597—Professor Calmette's statistical study of B.C.G. vaccination (M. Greenwood), 793 (O)—And non-tuberculous infants (J. Lignières), 909—The present position of pre-immunization with, 1077
B. coli infection of the digestive system, 82
Bacillus, tubercle, early detection of in sputum (Sir James Dundas-Grant), 627 (O)
Bacillus, tubercle, type of commonly present in tuberculous bones and joints (Louis Cobbett), 626 (O). *See also* Tubercle bacillus
B. Typhosus, isolation of from sewage and shellfish (W. James Wilson), 1061 (O)
BACK, Ivor: Election to the Council of the Royal College of Surgeons, 691
BACON, Agnes L.: Alcohol and longevity, 148
BACON, Rev. Francis, sentenced to imprisonment, 329
Bacterial agglutination (J. W. Bigger), 633
Bacteriological nomenclature. *See* Nomenclature
Bacteriology, review of books on, 670, 850
Bacteriophages, cholera (F. d'Herelle and Major R. H. Malone), 365
BADGEROW, G. W., honour of knighthood conferred on, 23
BAIL, Oskar: Death of, 785
BAILEY, Hamilton: *Demonstration of Physical Signs in Clinical Surgery*, rev., 137—Diagnosis of branchial cyst, 940 (O)
BAILEY, H. C. (and R. W. LOBENSTINE): *Prenatal Care*, rev., 1113
BAILEY, K. V.: Multiple uterine fibroid tumours, 263—Dystocia due to vaginal atresia, 263—Abdominal haematoma, 668
BAINBRIDGE, C. F.: Malarial treatment of general paralysis, 1024
BAKER, H. B.: Dangers of ethyl petrol, 363, 1033
BAKER, Lieut.-Col. Richard John, obituary notice of, 963
BAKHSH, Khan Bahadur Ahmed, Imperial Service Order conferred on, 988
BALDENWECK, L.: *Leçons sur l'exploration de l'appareil vestibulaire*, rev., 555
BALFOUR, Andrew: Tropical Australia, 30, 875—The infection of Barbados with malaria, 114—Health lessons from Bermuda, 447—Address at the annual meeting of the Health and Cleanliness Council, 465
BALFOUR, Earl of, admitted to the Honorary Fellowship of the Royal College of Physicians of London, 866
BALLANCE, Sir Charles: Appreciation of Sir David Ferrier, 574—(And Lionel Colledge): Anastomosis between the recurrent laryngeal and phrenic nerves, 746 (O)—War Emergency Fund, 1045
BALLANTINE, S.: A disclaimer, 120
BALLARD, P. B.: The "problem child," 28
BANGE, F.: The thermo-cautery for septic lesions, 678
Bangor sewerage, 608
BANKART, A. S Blundell: The origin of ischaemic contracture, 1046
BANKS, H. Stanley: Rickets, irradiated ergosterol, and ultra-violet light, 237
Banks Lecture. *See* Lecture
Bar, calls to the, 203, 1133
Barbades, infection of with malaria, 66, 114, 157
BARBER, Hugh: A form of senile seizure, 492 (O)
BARBER, H. W.: Asthma Research Council, 468
BARBER, T. Henry Treves: Injection treatment of varicose veins, 412, 591, 644, 1090
BARBOUR, J. M.: A scarlet red dry dressing, 382
BARCROFT, David: Ultra-violet radiation therapy, 260
BARFORD, Arthur M.: The expectant mother, 571, 733
Barley, sulphur dioxide in the milling of (parliamentary note), 830
BARLING, A. S.: The healing of perforated ulcers, 689
BARLOW, Sir Thomas: John Thomson, 156—Appreciation of Sir Dawson Williams, 417—War Emergency Fund, 1045
BARNARD, Dr.: Cancer of the cervix, 548
BARNARD, W. G.: Recurrent endotheliomatous dermoid, 55
Barnardo's Homes, National Incorporated Association of: Annual meeting, 883
BARNES, W. A. (and L. V. PEARSON): Suppurative pylephlebitis and hepatic abscesses complicating appendicitis: a case of recovery, 390 (O)
BARNETT, H. Norman: Sea-sickness, 1089
BARR, Sir James: Iodine in the treatment and prevention of goitre, 286—Appreciation of Sir Dawson Williams, 423—Appreciation of James Alexander Macdonald, 784—Appreciation of Alfred Charles Edward Harris, 962
BARRETT, James W.: Tropical Australia, 772
BARRINGTON-WARD, L. E.: Chronic appendicitis in children, 349—*The Abdominal Surgery of Children*, rev., 554
BARRY, D. T.: The Meinicke syphilitic reaction, 775
BARTLETT, Adelaide, trial of (edtied by ir John Hall), 266
BARTLETT, F. C.: *Psychology and the Soldier*, rev., 310
BARTON, E. R.: The physiology of defaecation, 77
BARTON, James W.: *That Body of Yours*, rev. 18
BARTON, Mrs., appointed an additional member of the Departmental Committee to consider the Midwives Acts, 1096
BARWELL, Harold: *Diseases of the Larynx*, third edition, rev., 1027
Basal metabolism. *See* Metabolism
BASKETT, B. G. M.: Causes of the decline in tuberculosis mortality, 922
BASSETT-SMITH, Surgeon Rear-Admiral, obituary notice of, 35
Bath, balneological meeting at, 859
BATH, Bernard E. A., presentation to, 999
BATTEN, G. B.: Diathermy in relation to circulatory disturbances, 134—The pulpless tooth, 549
BATTLE, C. J.: Haemoptysis in infants, 382
BAUER: Experimental transmission of yellow fever, 723
BAUWENS, P.: Ergosterol, vitamin D, and rickets, 78
BAYLISS, Sir William M., memorial to, 605
BAZETT, Henry Cuthbert (and George William NORRIS): *Blood Pressure: Its Clinical Applications*, fourth edition, rev., 804
BEADLES, Cecil F.: The new portrait of John Hunter, 571
BEADNELL, Surgeon Rear-Admiral Charles Marsh: *Reminiscences of the American-Filipino War, 1899*, 68—Gland grafting and inheritance, 570, 690
BEATTIE, J. M.: Streptococci and puerperal sepsis, 642—Pathological report on a mixed tumour of the nasopharynx, 664
BEATTY, J.: Treatment of lupus vulgaris, 47 (O)
BEAUMONT, G. E. (and E. C. DODDS): *Recent Advances in Medicine*, fourth edition, rev., 851
BEAUMONT, W. M.: The use of adrenaline in medical and surgical practice, 1104 (O)
BEBBINGTON, E. F.: Winter motoring, 480
BECHTEREV, Vladimir von, death of, 240
BECKETT-OVERY, Dr.: Anaesthetics in obstetrics, 395—Intravenous treatment of varicose ulcers, 899
BÉCLÈRE, Henri: Elected President of the Académie de Médecine, 165—(Pierre DUVAL and Jean-Charles ROUSE): *Radiologie Clinique du Tube Digestif: I. Estomac et Duodenum*, rev., 500
Bed: an adjustable board-bed (Leonard Hearn), 1103 (O)
BEDALE, E. M.: The economics of menstruation, 605
Beds in hospitals for abnormally tall patients (parliamentary note), 380
Beds and personnel in naval hospitals (parliamentary note), 428
BEGG, R. Campbell: Nephro-ureteral anastomosis after complete avulsion of the ureter, 1091
Begging letter pest, 430
BEGGS, S. T.: Chance's filter for ultra-violet rays, 582
BEHREND, Moses: *Surgical Diseases of the Gall Bladder, Liver, and Pancreas, and their Treatment*, rev., 265
BELAK, Dr., appointed professor of public health at Debreczin, 617
Belfast. *See* Ireland
BELL, W. Blair (and others): Metabolism and acidity of the foetal tissues and fluids, 126 (O)—Malignant functions of the chorionic epithelium, 803—Treatment of malignant disease by colloidal lead, 958, 1087
BELLOCQ, Dr. (of Strasbourg), title of professor conferred on, 243
Belt for use in suprapubic drainage, 556
Bengal, medical education in, 285—Tuberculosis in, 1082
BENNETT, Charles: The acute abdomen, 411
BENNETT, Francis Dillon, obituary notice of, 377
BENNETT, Francis G.: Primula rash, 430
BENNETT, R. Allan: Sea-sickness and its treatment, 752 (O)
BENNETT, T. Izod: Pulmonary and gastro-intestinal sequels of naso-oral sepsis, 87—Treatment of gastric ulcer, 168 (O)—Goulstonian Lectures: Some problems of nephritis, 513
Bequests to hospitals and medical charities, 81, 119, 381, 957
BERESFORD, G. W.: Gastric ulcer, 99—(And Walter BROADBENT): Paralysis of all four limbs cured by removal of a spinal tumour, 1063 (O)
BERGMARK, Professor: Memoir of Karl Petrén, 119
BERKELEY, Comyns: Treatment of eclampsia, 1066
BERKELEY-HILL, Lieut.-Col. O. A. R.: Neuroses in the tropics, 448
Bermuda, health lessons from (Andrew Balfour), 447
BERNARD, Albert Victor, O.B.E. conferred on 988
BERNARD, Claude: *An Introduction to the Study of Experimental Medicine*, rev., 900
BERNARD, Léon: Appointed to the chair of tuberculosis at the Paris Faculty of Medicine, 649, 1053—(And Robert DEBRÉ): *Cours d'Hygiène*, rev., 669
BERRY, F. May Dickinson: Medical co-education, 999
BERRY, R. J. A.: Plea for a national laboratory for the study of mental abnormality, 46 (O)—The hospital problem in Victoria, 680
BERTHELOT, Marcellin, centenary of the birth of, 68
BERTRAND, L.: The causation of rheumatism 856
BERTWISTLE, A. P.: The role of dead and infected teeth in autogenous infections, 589 (O), 700
BEZANÇON, Fernand: The cardiac problem in rheumatism, 855
Bibliographia Medica Chirurgica, first issue, 119
Bibliography of Industrial Hygiene: Hygiene, physiology, pathology, etc., number, 533
BIDDLE, E.: Acidophilous milk in infective arthritis, 519
BIER: The thermo-cautery for septic lesions, 678
BIGGER, Sir Edward Coey: The need for hospital co-o dination, 822
BIGGER, J. W.: Bacterial agglutination, 633
Bilharzia, vesical, double infection with *S. haematobium* and *S. mansoni* (H. Fairbairn), 52—(Robert B. Coleman), 177—(M. Khalil), 546. *See also* Schistosome
BILLING, E.: The acute abdomen, 377
Biochemical products (leading article), 188
Biochemistry, the place of in medicine (Sir Archibald Garrod), 1039 (O)
Biochemistry, review of books on, 634, 805
Biology, a plea for (Julian Huxley), 1084
Bipp and spirit treatment (N. L. Maxwell Reader), 892 (O)
BIRCH, John: Fatal poisoning by borax, 177
BIRKETT, G E.: Treatment of cancer by radium, 75
Birmingham, Cancer research in, 372—Guardians and the mentally unfit (parliamentary note), 428
Birth control: International Medical Group's first report, 515
Birth Control Clinics, annual report of the Society for, 37
Birth rate for London (parliamentary note), 830
Birth rate, effect of on the average age at death, 644, 775
Birth and death rates in tropical Africa (parliamentary note), 532
Birthday honours. *See* Honours
Births registration. *See* Registration Bill
Bismuth, metallic, in the treatment of psoriasis, 204
Bites and wheals, 275
Black races, shock in. *See* Shock
BLACKALL-MORISON, Alexander, obituary notice of, 36, 79
BLACKLOCK, J. W. S. (and G. H. EDINGTON): Duplication or subdivision of the testicle, 937 (O)
BLACKWOOD, William, appointed an officer of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, 1133
Bladder calculus. *See* Calculus
Bladder, foreign body in the (A. Ralph Thompson), 51—(E. Scott), 216—(Harry D. Christie), 307—(J. McFadzean), 665
Bladder, solitary ulcer of (Guy Chambers), 1019 (O)
BLAIR, Patrick: An epidemic of syphilis insontium, 151
BLAND-SUTTON, Sir John: Appreciation of Sir Dawson Williams, 418—Hon. M.Ch. Dublin conferred on, 529
BLANDY, Mary, trial of (L. A. Parry), 264
BLANESBURGH, Lord, appointed chairman of the Advisory Committee on the Welfare of the Blind, 1096
Blastomycosis of eye and face secondary to lung infection (Arnold S. Ferguson), 442 (O)
Blepharitis, chronic, cure of, 650
BLEZARD, Thomas: Infection among children in casualty departments, 930
Blind children, numbers (parliamentary note), 381
Blind Persons Bill, 289
Blind persons receiving pensions, numbers (parliamentary note), 381
Blind persons, unemployable, financial position of (parliamentary note), 532
Blind sailors and soldiers, new home for in Glasgow, 1124
Blind, special schools for, 929
Blind, training of, memorandum from the Scottish Education Department and the Scottish Board of Health, 113
Blind, welfare of: Advisory Committee, 26—Report of committee, 813
Blind, welfare of, in Scotland, annual conference of Scottish national societies for the, 1043—Scottish Advisory Committee reappointed, 1006
BLOME, Walter H. (and Homer C. WASHBOURN), *Pharmacognosy and Materia Medica*, rev., 356
BLOMFIELD, Joseph: Anaesthetics in obstetrics, 395
Blood coagulation time, loop for measuring, 672
Blood, estimation of glucose in (Francis Temple Grey), 215 (O)
Blood film, a method of making a (Surgeon-Commander Frederick Cock), 306 (O), 480
Blood group percentages for Arabs, Armenians, and Jews (E. H. R. Altounyan), 546—Correspondence on, 732

Blood pressure, high (J. Crighton Bramwell and R. Ellis), 352—(H. Cairns Terry), 802
Blood pressure, review of books on, 804
Blood stains, examination of (John Glaister), 67
Blood transfusion, arm-to-arm, simplified method of (E. F. Skinner), 492 (O)
Blood transfusion, whole, 1054
BLOXSOME, Charles Harold, obituary notice of, 476
BLUM, Léon, Legion of Honour conferred on, 291
BLYTH, Alexander Wynter (and Meredith Wynter BLYTH): *Foods, their Composition and Analysis*, seventh edition, rev., 947
Board, Central Midwives, 155, 282, 466, 687, 874
Board, Central Midwives (Scotland), 236, 957
Board of Control: Retirement of Sir Frederick Willis, 282—Appointment of L. G. Brock as chairman, 282—Pamphlet on the Mental Deficiency Act (1927), 372
Board of Education: Issues a *Handbook of Suggestions on Health Education for the Consideration of Teachers and Others concerned in the Work of Public Elementary Schools*, 192—Medical Branch transferred to Whitehall, 581—Estimates, 879—List of special schools for blind and defective children, 829
Board of Trade: *re* certain imported goods, medical, surgical, dental, etc., to bear indication of origin, 381, 429, 581—Estimates, 1051
Board-bed, an adjustable (Leonard Hearn), 1108 (O)
Boarded-out children. *See* Children
BOAS I.: Forty-third volume of the *Archiv für Verdauungskrankheiten* dedicated to, 1133
BODMAN, Frank: Pneumoccal peritonitis, 1023
BODO, R.: Cardiac tonics, 603
Body and mind, 788. *See also* Delusions
Bogus doctor, 239
BOIGEY, Maurice: Exercise as a therapeutic agent, 680
BOLAM, Sir Robert: Appreciation of Sir Dawson Williams, 423 — Appreciation of James Alexander Macdonald, 783
BOLLING, R. W.: *Surgery of Childhood*, rev., 1113
BOLTON, Charles: Croonian Lectures on the interpretation of gastric symptoms, 1030
BOLTON, E. Richards (and Cecil REVIS): *Oils Fats, and Fatty Foods*, second edition, rev. 947
Bombay Medical Council, 283
BONAR, B. E. (and C. G. GRULEE): *The Newborn*, rev., 1113
BOND, C. J: Galton Lecture on natural capacity in the population, 315—Irradiated ergosterol as a dressing for wounds, 339 (O), 642
Bone complications in typhoid fever (F. J. Henry), 55
Bones and joints, tuberculous: Type of tubercle bacillus commonly present in (Louis Cobbett), 626 (O)—Correspondence on, 731
BONHOEFFER, K.: Sixty-eighth volume of the *Monatsschrift für Psychiatrie und Neurologie* dedicated to, 1133
BONNEY, Victor: Genital displacements, 431 (O)—A disclaimer, 1008
BOOCK: Activity of local anaesthetics, 63
Books, some seventeenth century commonplace, 190—Some old medical, 884
BOOTHBY, Lieut.-Col. Robert Basil, obituary notice of, 80
Borax poisoning, fatal (John Birch), 177
BORCHERDS, W. M.: Injection treatment of varicose veins, 412, 960
Boric acid in cream, prohibition of (parliamentary note), 290
BORRINO, Angiola, appointed professor of clinical pediatrics at Sassari, Sardinia, 1097
BOSHER, A. B., bequests of, 81
BOTEY, Ricardo, death of, 696, 1005
Bothriocephalus infection (R. T. Leiper), 848
Bottle, hot-water, "Charlotte" cover for, 480
Bottles, medicine, return of empty, 919
BOUCKAERT, J.-P.: *La Pathogénie et le Traitement du Diabète*, rev., 17
BOULTON, Colonel Harold, C.B. conferred on, 988
BOUSFIELD, Paul (and W. R. BOUSFIELD): *The Mind and its Mechanism*, rev., 224
BOVÉE, John Wesley, death of, 240
Bowel, wire bristle in the (H. A. Graham), 13
BOWIE, J. M.: Maternal mortality due to puerperal sepsis, 980
BOWLBY, Sir Anthony: Appreciation of Sir Dawson Williams, 424—Appreciation of Sir Robert Porter, 476
BOX, Charles R.: The use of abbreviations, 582
BOYD, J. J.: Typhoid immunization by the mouth in South Africa, 159
BOYLE, H. E. G.: Anaesthetics in obstetrics, 395
BRAASCH, William F. (and Benjamin H. HAGER): *Urography*, second edition, rev., 849
BRACHET, Albert, elected a foreign member of the Royal Society, 1122
BRACKENBURY, H. B.: An official visit to South Africa, 727—Appreciation of James Alexander Macdonald, 783—Organization of medical treatment of industrial rheumatism, 852—Appreciation of William James Howarth, 1091
BRADFIELD, Lieut.-Col. Ernest William Charles, C.I.E. conferred on, 988
BADFORD, Sir John Rose: The history of the Physiological Society, 313—Appreciation of Sir Dawson Williams, 416—Hon. LL.D. conferred on, 569—Re-elected President of the Royal College of Physicians, 605
BRADLEY, O. Charnock: *Topographical Anatomy of the Dog*, rev., 18—Veterinary science in Scotland, 195
BRAILSFORD, F. J.: The pulpless tooth, 549
BRAILSFORD, James F. (and Guy BRANSON): Fracture of the neck of a rib by indirect violence, 346—X ray diagnosis of pathological conditions of the gall-bladder, 484 (O)—The value of radiography in obscure dental sepsis, 1013 (O)
Brain, new methods of surgical access to the (H. S. Souttar), 295 (O)—Leading article on, 317
Brain tumours. *See* Tumours
BRAIN, W. Russell: The use of hypertonic solutions in the treatment of increased intracranial pressure, 86 (O)—*Galatea, or the Future of Darwinism*, rev., 1029
BRAINE-HARTNELL, Mr.: Hydatidiform mole, 552
BRAMWELL, Edwin: Ocular complications of encephalitis lethargica, 261
BRAMWELL, J. Crighton: High blood pressure, 352
BRANCATI, Professor, awarded the Marchiafava Foundation Prize, 163
Branchial cyst, diagnosis of (Hamilton Bailey), 940 (O)
BRANDER, J.: Etiology of alcoholism, 596
Brandy flask, an emergency, 672
BRANSON, Guy (and James F. BRAILSFORD): Fracture of the neck of a rib by indirect violence, 346
BRAUNSCHWEIG, B., death of, 79
Bread, ergotized rye, gangrene following the use of (Walter J. Dilling and R. E. Kelly), 540 (O). *See also* Ergot *and* Poisoning
Breast-feeding (leading article), 602
BREBNER: Artificial production of a fowl tumour, 909
BREWER, H. F. (A. Q. WELLS and F. R. FRASER): Treatment of pernicious anaemia by liver, 165 (O)
BRIDE, Dr.: Cancer of the cervix, 57—Large ovarian fibroma, 57
BRIDGE, Dr.: Tetra-ethyl lead in motor spirit, 770
BRIGGS, Isaac G.: *How to Start in General Practice*, rev., 1028
BRIMBLECOMBE, Stanley L.: Mechanical medicine, 158
BRIMS, Donald: Treatment of rheumatism, 858
BRINCKER, J. A. H.: The future school medical officer, 262
Bristle, wire, in the bowel (H. A. Graham), 13
British Army. *See* Army
British Association. *See* Association
British Columbia, convalescent serum for treatment of anterior poliomyelitis in, 369
British doctors in Madeira. *See* Madeira
British Empire Cancer Campaign. *See* Cancer
British Guiana Act, 615
British Guiana Medical Annual for 1925, 617
British Industries Fair, 242
British Journal of Inebriety completes its twenty-fifth year of publication, 741
British laryngology (leading article), 764
British Medical Association. *See* Association
British Social Hygiene Council. *See* Hygiene Council
British spas, 878
British Spas Federation: Annual meeting, 465
British spas and health resorts, guide to, published in pamphlet form, 581. *See also* Spas
Broad ligament. *See* Ligament
BROADBENT, Sir John: The carrier problem, 446
BROADBENT, Walter: Liver diet in pernicious anaemia, 179—(And G. W. BERESFORD): Paralysis of all four limbs cured by removal of a spinal tumour, 1063 (O)
BROCK, Laurence George: Appointed chairman of the Board of Control, 282 — Appointed a Commissioner under the Mental Deficiency Act (1913), 649
BROCQ, Dr., Legion of Honour conferred on, 243
BRODERICK, Daniel, called to the Bar, 203
BRODHEAD, George L.: *Approaching Motherhood*, third edition, rev., 455
Bronchitis, chronic, after gas poisoning, 618
Broncho-pneumonia in children treated by injections of emetine hydrochloride (C. Robertson Wilson), 844 (O) — Correspondence on, 966
BROOKS, J. (and others): Metabolism and acidity of the foetal tissues and fluids, 126 (O)
BROWN, A. Forbes: Typhoid mastitis, 82
BROWN, Alan: Antirachitic effect of sunshine, 272
BROWN, A. Samler (editor): *South and East African Year Book and Guide*, rev., 672
BROWN, Frederick Gordon, obituary notice of, 118
BROWN, G. Gordon (editor): *South and East African Year Book and Guide*, rev., 672
BROWN, Haydn: Theories of suggestion, 53
BROWN, James Godfrey Lyon, O.B.E. conferred on, 988
BROWN, K. Paterson: Fracture of the navicular, 591 (O)
BROWN, R. Dods: Report on Aberdeen Royal Mental Hospital, 281
BROWN, Lieut.-Col. Robert Tilbury, obituary notice of, 241
BROWN, Sanger, obituary notice of, 826
BROWN, W. Langdon: Liver diet in pernicious anaemia, 179—The endocrine factor in rheumatism, 855
BROWN, William: Theories of suggestion, 53, 251 (O)
BROWN, W. M.: Uses of the ophthalmoscope, 1066
Browne, Buckston, prize, 290. *See also* Prize
BROWNE, F. J.: *Advice to the Expectant Mother on the Care of Her Health*, second edition, rev., 1069
BROWNE, G. Buckston: The new portrait of John Hunter, 325, 643
BROWNE, Henry William Langley, obituary notice of, 475
BROWNE, Sir John Walton, memorial to, 113
BROWNE, Osborne: Whole blood transfusion, 1054
BROWNE, P. J.: Advice to the expectant mother on the care of her health, second edition, rev., 1069
BROWNE, Sir Thomas, back to, 742
BROWNING, Carl Hamilton, elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 320
BRUCE, G. R.: Value of marine health resorts, 450
BRUMPT, E.: The intestinal amoebae of man, 1110
BRUNYATE, Thomas Tombleson, obituary notice of, 79
Bruxelles-Médical annual cruise, 883
BRYAN, C. W. G.: Treatment of hare-lip, 1025
BRYANT, E. G.: Recent work on the glucosides, 407
BÜBEN, Iwan von: *Die Klinische Anwendung der Diathermie*, rev., 60
BUCHANAN, Sir George: Health work of the League of Nations, 615
BUCHANAN, James: Unsuspected valvular disease in children, 287
BUCHANAN, Robert MacNeil, appointed J.P. for the county of the city of Glasgow, 37
BUCKLEY, Albert Coulson: *Nursing Mental and Nervous Diseases*, rev., 671
BUCKLEY, C. W.: Scope of surgery in chronic arthritis, 348—Treatment of rheumatism, 858
BUDGE, Sir E. A. Wallis: *The Divine Origin of the Craft of the Herbalist*, rev., 851
Budget, The "Producers,'" 724, 735. *See also* Finance Act
BÜDINGEN, Theodor, death of, 79
BUIST, Henry: Puerperal sepsis, 1127
BULLEID, Arthur: Pulmonary and gastro-intestinal sequels of naso-oral sepsis, 97—Apical infection of teeth, 135
Bulletin of Hygiene, 150, 787—Bacteriological nomenclature, 787
Bulletin of the Ophthalmological Society of Egypt, 1007
Bullous eruption after phenyl-cinchoninic acid, 38
BUNJE, F.: Complete obliteration of the vagina, 1054
BURDETT, Sir Henry: *How to Become a Nurse*, eleventh edition, rev., 1029
Burdett's Hospitals and Charities, 1928, rev., 225
BURKE, E. Tytler: Vaccines in the treatment of gonorrhoea, 920
BURKE, W. B.: Gas gangrene following a road accident, 534
BURKE, Lieut.-Col. William Henry, obituary notice of, 740
BURN, A.: Painless natural labour, 120
BURN, J. H.: *Methods of Biological Assay*, rev., 454
BURNS, J. W.: An uncommon foetal attitude, 668—Imperforate anus, 981
BURRELL, L. S. T.: Asthma Research Council, 468
BURROUGHS WELLCOME AND CO.: Chemistry and pharmacology of ergot, 410
BURROWS, Harold: The origin of ischaemic contracture, 1047
BURROWS, Roland: The medical practitioner in relation to the administration of justice, 136
Bursitis, acute, simulated by a scorbutic swelling (R. L. Paterson), 666
BURT, Cyril: *The Measurement of Mental Capacities*, rev., 265
BURT, J. B: Etiology of chronic arthritis, 309—The causation of rheumatism, 856
BURTON, R. N.: Wholesale extraction of teeth, 966
BURTON-FANNING, F. W.: Appreciation of Richard Wilson Mullock, 695
BURT-WHITE, H.: Etiology of puerperal sepsis, 55—Puerperal sepsis and sensitiveness to streptococcal toxins, 974 (O)
Bush disease, 568. *See also* Iron *and* Ruminants
Bush nursing, 67
BUTLER, Josephine: Centenary tributes, 606
Buxton, research at, 519
BUXTON, P. A.: Depopulation of Melanesia, 364
BUZZARD, Sir E. Farquhar: The Tavistock Clinic—a correction, 287—The treatment of rheumatism, 857 — Elected to an honorary Fellowship at Magdalen College, 964
BYRNE, R. R.: "Vita" glass, 1008
BYWORTH, Harold A.: Massive dosage with insulin, 801

C.

CABANÈS, Dr.: *Esculape chez les Artistes*, rev., 719
CABOT, Richard C.: *Physical Diagnosis*, ninth edition, rev., 310
Caesarean section, abuse of, 30—Ten cases of (Charteris Graham), 980

Caesarean section in a full-term ectopic gestation (St. George Wilson), 498
Caesarean section in pregnancy complicated by tuberculosis, 480
CAIGER, Foord: Diphtheria carriers, 180
CAINE, William: *Fish, Fishing, and Fishermen*, rev., 902
Cairo, congress of tropical medicine at, 291—Centenary of the faculty of medicine, 291
Calcium retention, promotion of (Oscar Loew), 894 (O)
Calcium therapy, intravenous, danger of (W. D. M. Lloyd), 662 (O)
Calculi, urethral, multiple (C. B. Pasley), 443—(E. R. Wheeler), 443
Calculus in male bladder due to a foreign body (E. Scott), 216
Calculus, renal, late results of operation for (J. F. Dobson), 486 (O)
Calculus, ureteral, large (John C. Jefferson), 14
CALDER, J. A.: Life assurance in the tropics, 219
CALMETTE, Professor, elected a member of the Académie des Sciences, 29—The bacillus Calmette-Guérin (B.C.G.), 230—His statistical study of B.C.G. vaccination (M. Greenwood), 793 (O)
Calves used for vaccine lymph (parliamentary note), 532, 1096
CAMERON, A. T.: *A Textbook of Biochemistry*, 805
CAMERON, Charles: Report on the East Fortune Sanatorium, 728—The type of tuberculous lesions in bones and joints, 731
CAMERON, J. A. M.: Dysphagia associated with anaemia, 521
Cameron prize. *See* Prize
CAMERON, Samuel J.: Treatment of cancer by radium, 286
CAMPBELL, Andrew (Andrew WATT and R. C. J. MEYER): Operation for pituitary tumour, 747 (O)
CAMPBELL, John Archibald, obituary notice of, 695
CAMPBELL, Colonel Sir Robert Neil, obituary notice of, 474
CAMPBELL, Walter R.: Intravenous glucose in diabetic coma, 197
CAMPBELL, W. S.: Value of marine health resorts, 450

CANADA:
British Columbia, 369
Chiropractors in Quebec, 516
Collip, Professor J. B., 369
Government travelling clinics in Alberta, 516
Hospital campaign in Montreal, 369
Macallum, Professor A. B., 516
Maternal mortality in (Helen MacMurchy), 604
Medical examination of intending settlers in (parliamentary note), 428, 881, 1095
Narcotics, the law regarding, 369
National Dairy Council's report, 854
Scholarships for tuberculosis workers, 369
Sterilization of the feeble-minded in Alberta, 680, 825, 878
Tours in, 600

Cancer, anaemia in, 721
Cancer of the breast, familial, 164
Cancer of the breast, radium treatment of (Duncan C. L. Fitzwilliams), 451
Cancer campaign in Northern Ireland, 72—Meeting at Limerick, 235—In the North-West of England, 465
Cancer campaign, British Empire: Quarterly meeting of the Grand Council, 80, 693—International Convention, 640, 815, 1076
Cancer cases, records of, 117, 334
Cancer of the cervix, cystoscopy in (A. A. Gemmell), 667
Cancer of the cervix: exhibition of specimens, 57
Cancer of the cervix, treatment of (Herbert R. Spencer), 535 (O)—Discussion, 547
Cancer of the cervix, treatment of by irradiation (Max Cheval), 537 (O)
Cancer, chimney-sweep's, first case of reported in Scandinavia, 81
Cancer of the colon (Sir George Lenthal Cheatle), 58—Early diagnosis of (Sir William de Courcy Wheeler), 846
Cancer conference. *See* Cancer campaign
Cancer, death of a radiographer from (parliamentary note), 1131
Cancer, etiology of, a request to general practitioners, 1049
Cancer of the larynx, intrinsic, operated upon by laryngo-fissure (Sir StClair Thomson), 743 (O), 983—Leading article, 764
Cancer, lead [colloidal] treatment of (Stanley Wyard), 838 (O)—Correspondence on, 958, 999, 1047, 1087, 1134
Cancer of lung, primary (Dr. Lait), 1026
Cancer of the mouth, radium treatment of (B. T. Rose), 936 (O)
Cancer, peritoneal fluid injections in treatment of, 204
Cancer, radium treatment of, 75, 159, 197, 286
Cancer of the rectum: Ministry of Health Reports, 110—Analysis of results of operations, 110—A correction, 164—Early diagnosis of (Sir William de Courcy Wheeler), 846—Leading article on, 905—Radium treatment of (B. T. Rose), 936 (O)
Cancer research in Manchester, 282—In Birmingham, 372—In Sweden, 617—By medical women (M. Chadburn), 641—Expenditure on (parliamentary note), 926
Cancer, review of books on, 16, 453
Cancer, skeletal metastases in (F. J. Henry), 899
Cancer of tongue, radium treatment of (Duncan C. L. Fitzwilliams), 451
Cancer, treatment of, fusion of hospitals (Ireland), 29
Cancer of uterus: Ministry of Health's memorandum on, 24—Report on, 69
Cancer of uterus following operation (W. Gough), 498
Cancer of uterus, an occasional symptom of (Miles Phillips), 498
CANDLER, A. L.: Tuberculosis of the skin and tendon sheaths, 263—Surgical treatment of chronic gastric ulcer, 451—Streptococcal cellulitis, 946
CANN, R. J.: Diphtheria carriers, 181
CANNON, Alexander: The cause and treatment of the crisis in lobar pneumonia, 661 (O)
CANNON, D. J.: Congenital pyloric stenosis, 946
CANTACUZÈNE, J.: The present position of pre-immunization with B.C.G., 1077
CANUYT, George: Deaths from local anaesthesia, 81
Capillary circulation and glaucoma, 1127. *See also* Glaucoma
Carcinoma. *See* Cancer
Card hinge, the transparent, 832
Cardia, achalasia of, 692, 773. *See also* Achalasia
Cardiac diagnosis, difficulties in (John Parkinson), 347
Cardiac disease, the mental state in (Carey Coombs), 352
Cardiac infarction, two cases of, one followed by calcification of the heart, the other by rupture (T. Wishart Davidson), 212 (O)
Cardiac malformations and endocarditis, 953
Cardiac tonics (R. Bodo), 603
Cardiac. *See also* Heart
Cardiff, Annual Meeting of the British Medical Association at, 142, 509. *See also* Association
Cardiospasm. *See* Cardia *and* Achalasia
Carditis and lime-deficient food, 618
Caries, spinal, conservative treatment of (Sir William de Courcy Wheeler), 55
CARLILL, Hildred: An egg-cup in the rectum, 120
CARLING, E. L.: Clinical opportunity for midwifery, 693
Carlsbad, post graduate courses at, 381
CARONIA, Giuseppe, appointed to the chair of infectious diseases of children at Naples, 1096
Carrier problem (J. E. McCartney), 180, 445—Discussion, 180, 446—(Adrianus Pijper and B. Davidine Pullinger), 587. *See also* Diphtheria *and* Fever, enteric
CARROLL, John Donal, obituary notice of, 826
CARR-SAUNDERS, A. M. (and D. Caradog JONES): *A Survey of the Social Structure of England and Wales as illustrated by Statistics*, rev., 598—*Professions: their Organization and Place in Society*, 951
CARRUTHERS, Vincent Theodore, obituary notice of, 1092
CARSON, Herbert W.: Chronic appendicitis in children, 349
CARSON, Joseph Thompson, obituary notice of, 1025
CARSWELL, John: Morison Lectures on psychology and medicine, 872
CARSWELL, Robert: Appreciation of Alexander Blackhall-Morison, 79—Collective investigation and tuberculin, 375, 523—The "cure" of pulmonary tuberculosis, 692, 875
CARVER, Alfred: Etiology of alcoholism, 596—Causes of alcoholic inebriety, 774
CASSIDY, L. L.: Vesico-vaginal fistulae, 308
CASTELLANI, Aldo, Grand Cross of the Order of Civil Merit (Spain) conferred on, 81—Honorary K.C.M.G. conferred on, 120—Mycoses, 958
CASTIGLIONI, Arturo: *Storia della medicina*, rev., 266
Casual wards at Thame (parliamentary note), 1006
Casuals, small-pox among, 154, 609, 644—Detained for medical examination (parliamentary note), 428—Beds for in unions (parliamentary note), 474—Fitness for labour of (parliamentary note), 531—Medical inspection of (parliamentary note), 1095
Cataract and ultra-violet light, 31, 116
Catarrh, nasopharyngeal, chronic, treatment for, 930
CATHCART, Charles W.: Portable low-pressure sterilizer, 18
CAWADIAS, A. P.: Chronic appendicitis in children, 349—Treatment of rheumatism, 858
CAWSTON, F. G.: Mosquito breeding and pool-proof guttering, 38, 334—Mixed schistosome infection, 1098
CELLAN-JONES, Katherine (and C. J. CELLAN-JONES): Syringe for injecting varicose veins, 763
Cellulitis, streptococcal (Wayland Smith), 945
Cemeteries in England and Wales, 273
Census of the Union of Soviet Republics, 831
Cerebral hemispheres, physiology of the (I. P. Pavlov), 809
Cerebro-spinal fluid, estimation of glucose in (Francis Temple Grey), 215 (O)
Certified persons, procedure regarding discharge of (parliamentary note), 829
CHADBURN, Maud: Cancer research by medical women, 641
Chadwick Lecture. *See* Lecture
CHALAM, B. S. (and J. A. CRAWFORD):—*Mosquito Reduction and Malarial Prevention: a Précis*, second edition, rev., 1029
CHALLIS, H. T., promoted a Commander of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, 1133
CHALMERS, R.: Etiology of the common cold 244—Pneumonia after operation for gastric and duodenal ulcers, 1134
CHAMBERS, E. R.: Metastatic ophthalmia, 546
CHAMBERS, Guy: Solitary ulcer of the bladder 1019 (O)
CHAMPNEYS, Sir Francis: Appreciation of Sir Dyce Duckworth, 161—The protection of maternity, 463
CHAMPY, Dr., nominated professor of histology in the Paris Faculty of Medicine, 163
CHANCE, Arthur: Bone complications in typhoid fever, 56
Chance's filter for ultra-violet rays, 582
CHANDLER, F. G.: Importance of sputum examination in pulmonary tuberculosis, 469—Early detection of tubercle bacilli, 731
CHAPLIN, Arnold: Appreciation of Sir Dawson Williams, 421
CHAPMAN, R. S.: An unusual type of vicarious menstruation, 1065
Character formation, the effect of illness on (David Forsyth), 62
Character, review of book on, 138
Charcot's arthropathy. *See* Arthropathy
Charities Register and Digest, Annual, rev., 806
CHARLES, Sir Richard Havelock: Baronetcy conferred on, 23—Appointed Honorary Serjeant-Surgeon to the King, 460
CHARSLEY, Gilbert W. (and George RICHARDSON): Case of volvulus neonatorum, 494
CHAUDHRI, Rai Bahadur Dr. Kishori Lal, O.B.E. conferred on, 988
CHAUDHURI, S. K.: Chloroform poisoning by ingestion, 82—Lobar pneumonia with diphtheria and malaria, 292
CHAUFFARD, Professor: Eulogy of William Harvey, 868
CHAVASSE, Bernard: Pathogenesis of acute primary glaucoma, 1001
CHEAL, P.: An English hospital in Formosa, 151
CHEATLE, Sir George Lenthal: Carcinoma of the colon, 58—Pathology of mammary connective tissues, 550—Appreciation of Hugh James Moore Playfair, 613
Chemistry, review of books on, 902
CHESSER, Elizabeth Sloan: Infant welfare in India, 1082
CHETWOOD, Charles H.: *Practice of Urology and Syphilology*, fourth edition, rev., 669
CHEVAL, May: Treatment of cancer of the cervix uteri by irradiation, 537 (O)
CHILD, F. J.: Isolation for measles, 33
Child guidance clinic, proposed, for London, 957
Child, the "problem" (P. B. Ballard), 28
Child, the over-sensitive (B. Crichton), 220—Discussion, 220
Childbirth mortality. *See* Mortality, maternal
Child welfare. *See* Maternity and child welfare
Children boarded out by the West Ham Guardians (parliamentary note), 381
Children, defective, the teaching of, 62—Education of, 822. *See also* Mentally defective
Children's diseases, review of books on, 15, 454, 805. *See also* Pediatrics
China: Pekin *Medical Guide*, 741
CHIRAY, M. (I. PAVEL and A. LOMON): *La vésicule biliaire*, rev., 265
Chiropodists' conference, 1125
Chiropractors in Quebec, 516
CHISHOLM, Catherine: Medical co-education, 999
CHISHOLM, J. D. (and Arnold RENSHAW): Tetanus in a boy, recovery, 175 (O)
Chloride, neutral, gastric secretion of, 325, 374, 411, 469, 521, 729, 1128
Chloroform for convulsions (report of an inquest), 118
Chloroform, intratracheal inhalation and insufflation of by means of a flexible metal catheter (W. Dakin Mart), 942 (O)
Chloroform poisoning by ingestion, 82
Chloroma in a child (J. S. Y. Rogers), 222
Cholecystography by the oral method without the use of capsules (Hugh Morris), 305 (O)
Cholecystography, the process of (G. Dyas), 1066
Cholera bacteriophages (F. d'Herelle and Major R. H. Malone), 365
Cholera bilivaccin (Colonel A. J. H. Russell), 274
Cholera in India (Sir Leonard Rogers), 1053
Cholera and Iraq dates (parliamentary note), 428
Cholera in the Punjab, 568
Chorion-epithelioma (Maslen Jones), 181
Chorionic epithelium, malignant functions of the (W. Blair Bell), 803
CHRISTIANSEN, Viggo; Sixtieth birthday of, 291—Special number of the *Acta psychiatrica et neurologica* dedicated to, 291
CHRISTIE, Harry D.: Foreign body in the bladder, 307
CHRISTOPHERSON, Dr.: Life assurance in the tropics, 219
CHURCH, Sir William Selby, obituary notice of, 778
Cigarettes, Rhodesian, 1008
Cigarettes and suckling, 966
Circulation, coronary, 404
Circulatory disorders, review of books on, 266
Circulatory disturbances, diathermy in relation to, discussion at the Royal Society of Medicine, 134
Cirrhosis, portal (V. M. Synge), 633
Citobaryum, 949
CLAOUÉ, Charles—*Oreille Interne: Etude Anatomo-pathologique et clinique. Technique microscopique et experimentale*, rev., 184

Clare Board of Health: Dispensary doctors and midwives, 1083
CLARK, L. H. (Sidney RUSS and B. D. H. WATTERS): *Physics in Medical Radiology*, rev., 984
CLARKE: Disease of the pulmonary artery, 604
CLARKE, Dr.: Anaesthetics in obstetrics, 395
CLARKE, B. R.: Prognostic significance of large numbers of tubercle bacilli in pus, 788
CLARKE, Ernest: The election to the Council of the Royal College of Surgeons, 733
CLARKE, J. Tertius: Rheumatic infection in the young, 350
CLARKE, T. A.: Pulmonary and gastro-intestinal sequels of naso-oral sepsis, 98
Clavicle, fracture of, treated with displacement (G. W. Milroy), 664 (O)—(H. Earle Conwell), 723—(H. H. Greenwood), 1021 (O)—Correspondence on, 878
CLAYTON, William: *The Theory of Emulsions and their Technical Treatment*, second edition, rev., 224
CLEGG, J. Gray: Ophthalmology and general medicine, 56—Fine work and eyestrain, 1119
CLELAND, J. B.: Difficult labour in an aboriginal, 219
CLERC: Cardiac malformations and endocarditis, 953
Clerical abortion-monger (Rev. Francis Bacon), 329
Climate and epidemic disease (Sir Leonard Rogers), 848
Clinical teaching in Edinburgh. *See* Scotland
Clinical teaching in medicine. *See* Medicine
CLOW, A. E. Sanderson: Medical co-education, 999
Club, United Hospitals, of St. Thomas's and Guy's: Centenary dinner, 320
Club, Wolverhampton and District Clinical: First general meeting, 581—Clinical demonstrations, 761—The process of cholecystography, 1066—Renal tuberculosis, 1066—The uses of the ophthalmoscope, 1066
Coal dust causing chest diseases among surface workers at collieries (parliamentary note), 1131
Coal mines, accidents in (parliamentary note), 830
Coal-mining districts, health conditions in (parliamentary note), 579—Distress in, 579
Coal-mining industry bill, 529
COATES, Vincent: Treatment of rheumatism, 858
COBBETT, Louis: The type of tubercle bacillus commonly present in tuberculous bones and joints, 626 (O)
Cocaine in castor oil with mercuric chloride for eye injuries on steam fishing vessels, 119
Cocaine manufacture in England (parliamentary note), 1006
Cocaine poisoning, acute, diagnosis of from pleural shock (J. D. Macfie), 715
COCHRANE, Robert G.: *Leprosy in Europe, the Middle and Near East, and Africa*, 1071
COCK, Surgeon Commander Frederick: A method of making a blood film, 306 (O), 480
COCK, F. William: The Harvey Chapel at Hempstead, 922
COCK, Reginald: Polydactylism and reversion, 413
COCKAYNE, E. A.: Familial hypertrophic pyloric stenosis, 563
Cod-liver oil, possible dangers of (E. Agduhr), 639
COHEN, Dr.: Surgical treatment of chronic gastric ulcer, 451
COHEN, H.: Narcolepsy, 447
COHEN, Jacob Solis, obituary notice of, 79
Coincidence, a, 534
COKE, Frank: Peptone treatment of asthma, 468
Cold, common, gift to Johns Hopkins University and Hospital for investigation into the prevention and possible cure of, 119
Cold, common, etiology of the, 244
COLE, Estelle: A disclaimer, 38
COLEBROOK, Leonard: *A Study of Some Organic Arsenical Compounds with a View to their Use in Certain Streptococcal Infections*, 367
COLEMAN, Frank: The pulpless tooth, 548
COLEMAN, Robert B.: Vesical bilharzia, double infection, 177
COLERIDGE, Stephen: Experiments on animals, 1119
Collapse and shock, 54. *See also* Shock
Collective research. *See* Research
COLLEDGE, Lionel (and Sir Charles BALLANCE): Anastomosis between the recurrent laryngeal and phrenic nerves, 746 (O)—Election to the Council of the Royal College of Surgeons, 775
College, Anderson, of Medicine, Glasgow, last meeting of session, 517
College, King's, London, centenary of, 1120
College, Livingstone, commemoration day, 1096
College of Medicine, Iraq, 229
College, Peking Union Medical: *Selected Contributions from*, vol. vi, rev., 455
College, Prince of Wales Medical, Patna: Report, 569
College, Royal, of Physicians of Edinburgh: Elections of Fellows and Members, 289, 830—Election of representatives, 830—Fellows admitted, 289, 830—Lister Fellowship, 830—Quarterly meeting, 830
College, Royal, of Physicians of Ireland: Degrees and pass lists, 241, 697—Licentiates, 241, 697—Members, 241, 697
COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON: Appointments, 200
Comitia, 199, 649, 786
Degrees and pass lists, 199, 649, 786
De Motu Cordis, tercentenary of the publication of, 275
Diplomas, 199, 649
Exhibition at, 870
Fellowship, 786
Harvey film, 870
Honorary Fellows, 866
Licences, 199, 786
Licentiate no longer (Vernon Joseph de Boissiere), 649
Membership, 199, 786
President re-elected, 649
President's address, 649
Reports, 200
Resignations, 649
College, Royal, of Surgeons of Edinburgh: Bathgate memorial prize, 928—Degrees and pass lists, 928
COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND: Cancer Convention, International, 289
Central Midwives Board, 472
Council election, 289, 413, 529, 691, 733, 775
Council meeting, 118, 289, 472, 696, 882, 1093
Court of Examiners, 472
Degrees and pass lists, 118, 289, 472, 882, 1093
Diplomas, 118, 289, 472, 882
Examiners, 1093
Fellowships, 696, 882, 1093
Hallett prize, 697
Hunter (John) bicentenary, 119
Hunter medal, 696, 882
Hunterian festival dinner, 277
Hunterian Oration, 245, 277
Jacksonian prize, 696
Lecture arrangements, 79, 289
Licences, 472
Membership, 882, 1093
Museum demonstrations, 413—Report of Conservator, 1121
Presentations, 119
Primary Fellowship examination in Canada, 289, 696
Regulations, 697
Surgical portrait group, 1134
College, Royal, of Surgeons in Ireland: Appointments, 160—Charter Day dinner, 956—Degrees and pass lists, 928—Election of officers, 998—Election of representatives, 160
College, Royal Veterinary: Grant for rebuilding (parliamentary note), 830
College of Surgeons, American: Replica of the Lister collection at the Wellcome Historical Medical Museum presented to, 81
College, Trinity, Dublin: Degrees and pass lists, 160, 529, 580, 830. *See also* University of Dublin
College, University, London: *Centenary Addresses Bound Together in One Volume*, rev., 59—Primary Fellowship Courses, 289—Lectures, 740, 830—Bucknill Scholarship, 965
College, University, of South Wales and Monmouthshire: Appointments, 34
College, Women's Medical, Pennsylvania, to endow a chair of surgery in honour of W. W. Keen, 203
COLLIER, James: Ocular complications of encephalitis lethargica, 261—Lumleian Lectures on epilepsy, 557
COLLIER, William Tregonwell (and Alexander George GIBSON): *The Methods of Clinical Diagnosis*, rev., 849
COLLIN, E.: Radium treatment in Denmark, 358
COLLINS, E. G.: Ruptured ectopic gestation occurring on both sides, 134
COLLIP, J. B., appointed to the chair of biochemistry at McGill University, 369
Colloidal lead. *See* Lead
Colon, review of books on, 356
Colon, segmental resection of the (Dr. de Martel), 459
Colonial medical staffs, strength of (parliamentary note), 479
Colonies, health of the, 1118
Colour blindness, review of book on, 986
COLQUHOUN, W.: Vitaglass, 884
COLT, G. H.: Pseudo-pancreatic cyst, renal cyst, or haematoma? 597
Commonplace books. *See* Books.
Compositors, rules for, 460. *See also* Typographical usage
Conception, control of, 515. *See also* Birth control
CONDY, Robert: School medical services (Ireland), 1126
Congestion, venous, review of book on, 670
Congress against Alcoholism, International, Antwerp (1928), 699
Congress of American Physicians and Surgeons, 767
Congress, Australasian Medical, *Transactions*, rev., 763
Congress of Childhood Protection, International, Paris (1928), 203
Congress, Czechoslovak Medical Practitioners, Naturalists, and Engineers, Prague (1928), 699
Congress, Dairy, the World's, London (1928), 965
Congress of Dermatology and Syphilology, International, Copenhagen (1930), 617, 929
Congress, Dutch, of Natural Science and Medicine, Rotterdam (1928), 203
Congress of the Far Eastern Association of Tropical Medicine, 69—President's address, 70—Work of the sections, 70—Health research in India, 70—Congress excursions, 70—Diseases of faulty nutrition, 92—Co-ordination in combating malaria, 429
Congress of the French League against Venereal Peril, Nancy (1928), 929
Congress of French-speaking Alienists and Neurologists, Antwerp (1928), 650
Congress of the French-speaking Association of the Medical Profession of North America, Quebec (1928), 699
Congress of the French Society of Ophthalmology, Paris (1928), 429
Congress of the French Societies of Oto-neuro-ophthalmology, Marseilles (1928), 429
Congress, German Balneological, Baden (1928), 333
Congress of the German Society for Researches on the Circulation, Cologne (1928), 333, 650
Congress of the German Pathological Society, Wiesbaden (1928), 429
Congress of the German Society of Psychiatry, Kissengen (1928), 429
Congress of the German Röntgen Society, Berlin (1928), 429
Congress of the German Society of Internal Medicine, Wiesbaden (1928), 120, 429
Congress of the German Society for Combating Quackery, 81
Congress of the Incorporated Association of Hospital Officers, 928
Congress, Indian Science (1928), 203
Congress for Industrial Accidents and Occupational Diseases, International Medical, Budapest (1928), 203, 242
Congress, Industrial Safety, London (1928), 1077—Accident services in industry, 1077
Congress of the Italian Society of Medical Radiology, Florence (1928), 479
Congress, Journées Médicales Belges (April, 1928), 163
Congress, Journées Médicales de Bruxelles (April, 1928), 429—Report of meeting of June, 1927, in the *Bruxelles-Médical*, 617
Congress, Journées Médicales de Paris (1929), 81
Congress on Light, International, Lausanne and Leysin (1928), 699
Congress for Logopaedics and Phoniatrics, International, Vienna (1928), 617
Congress for Maternity Protection, International, Paris (1928), 242
Congress, Medical, at Rio de Janeiro (1928), 831
Congress, Medical, of South Africa: First annual scientific meeting, 684, 742—Papers, 684—Distinguished visitors, 685—Entertainments, 685—Trades exhibition, 685
Congress of Neurology, International, Paris (1928), 787
Congress of Open-air Schools, Paris (1928), 883
Congress of Oto-Laryngology, International, Copenhagen (1928), 163, 965, 1007
Congress, Oxford Ophthalmological, 460, 1121
Congress of Photography, International, London (1928), 617
Congress of Psychology (Applied), Paris (1928), 883
Congress of Public Health, Dublin (1928), 113
Congress of Radiology, International, Stockholm (1928), 242
Congress of Radiology, Italian, Florence (1928), 831
Congress on Respiratory Tract Diseases, Clermont-Ferrand (1928), 787
Congress of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 479, 609
Congress of Stomatology, Polish, Cracow (1928), 650
Congress of Thalassotherapy, International, Bucarest and Constantza (1928), 163, 429, 581, 787
Congress of Tropical Medicine, International, Cairo (1928), 231
Congress for Combating Tuberculosis, International, Rome (1928), 883
Congress of Urology, Hispano-Portuguese, Madrid (1928), 381
Congresses of Ophthalmology, International, to be resumed, 533
Conjoint scheme in Ireland: Pass lists and degrees, 928
Conjoint Board in Scotland: Pass lists and degrees, 160, 740
CONN, Harold J.: *An Elementary Laboratory Guide in General Bacteriology*, rev., 670
Consolidated Fund Bill, 578
Consultants and the National Health Insurance Bill (leading article), 811. *See also* Insurance
Consumption. *See* Tuberculosis
Convulsions, chloroform for (report of an inquest), 118
CONWELL, H. Earle:—Fractures of the clavicle: a simple fixation dressing, 723
COOK, Captain James, R.N. (R. T. Williamson), 243
COOK, James: The preventive frame of mind in midwifery, 117
COOK, Lieut.-Col. Lewis, C.I.E. conferred on, 988
COOKE, W. E. (and Eric PONDER): *The Polynuclear Count*, rev., 139
COOMBS, Russell: Appreciation of William Britain Morton, 201
COOMBS: Disease of the pulmonary artery, 604
COOMBS, Carey: The mental state in cardiac disease, 352—The bacterial origin of rheumatism, 855—Heart attacks, 1009 (O)

COOPER, G. G.: Unusual pigmentation of scalp, 832
COOPER, J. W. Astley: The causes of alcoholic inebriety, 876
COPE, V. Zachary: Current views of shock and collapse, 54—Liver diet in pernicious anaemia, 179—*The Early Diagnosis of the Acute Abdomen*, fourth edition, rev., 223; fifth edition, 1069—*The Treatment of the Acute Abdomen*, rev., 223; second edition, 1069—*Clinical Researches in Acute Abdominal Disease*, second edition, rev., 223—Ultra-violet radiation therapy, 261—The carrier problem, 446
COPEMAN, Dr.: Rheumatic infection in the young, 350
COPEMAN, S. Monckton: Diphtheria carriers, 180—Immunization against diphtheria, scarlet fever, and measles, 833 (O)
COPLANS, Myer: Tetra-ethyl lead, 74—Evidence on tetra-ethyl lead before the Committee of Inquiry, 871—Tetra-ethyl lead in motor spirit, 1001
COPPLESON, Victor M. (editor): *Clinical Handbook for Residents, Nurses, and Students*, rev., 1115
Cork clip, a captive, 455
CORNELL, Beaumont S.: *Pernicious Anaemia*, rev., 1113
CORNER, Matthew Cursham, obituary notice of, 882
Cornwall, health conditions in the tin mines (parliamentary note), 697
Coronary circulation. *See* Circulation
Coroner again, 1078
Coroner's discretion (remarks by Dr. Whitehouse), 864, 1078
Coroners' inquests in London in 1927, 642
Coroner's jury. *See* Jury
Corrections, 38, 164, 244, 287, 618, 879, 930

Correspondence:
Abdomen, acute, 284, 325, 377, 411, 470
Abdominal pain as exemplified in acute appendicitis, 1085
Abortion and sepsis, 1049
Achalasia of the cardia (so-called cardiospasm), 690, 773
Alcoholic inebriety, the causes of, 691, 771, 876
Anaemia, acute aplastic, 1048, 1129
Anaesthetics and diabetes, 1127
Antiseptics in ophthalmic surgery, 32
Arsenic in sugar, 1002
Asthma Research Council, 468
Australia, tropical, 30, 772, 875
Barbados, infection of with malaria, 114, 157
Birth rate, effect of on the average age at death, 644, 775
Blood group percentages, 732
British doctors in Madeira, 571
British spas, 878
Caesarean section, abuse of, 30
Cancer cases, records of, 117
Cancer, etiology of, 1049
Cancer treated by radium, 75, 159, 197, 286
Cardiospasm. *See* Achalasia
Cataract and ultra-violet light, 31, 116
Clinical teaching in Edinburgh, 158
Collective investigation and tuberculin, 375, 469, 522
Cyclical vomiting and appendicitis, 823
Cyst of ovary, large, 32
Defaecation, physiology of, 77, 199
Discussions, organization of, 877
"Drunk in charge," 774
Dysphagia associated with anaemia, 375, 467, 521, 610
Edinburgh Corporation Bill, 376
Ergosterol, radiated, as a dressing for wounds, 642
Ergosterol, vitamin D, and rickets, 78, 237. *See also* Rickets
Ergot, chemistry and pharmacology of, 410
Ergot poisoning among rye bread consumers, 471
Erythema nodosum and tuberculosis, 821
Expectant mother. *See* Mother
"First-class life," an incident in a, 32
Foreign bodies in the abdomen, 199—In the stomach, 198, 239
Fracture problem, 730
Fractures of the clavicle with displacement, 878
Gall-bladder infections, 642
Gas gangrene following street accidents, 74
Gastric and duodenal operations, 1126
Gastric and duodenal ulceration, treatment of, 688, 729
Gastric secretion of neutral chloride, 325, 374, 411, 469, 521, 729, 1128
General Medical Council, direct representation on, 999
Gland grafting and inheritance, 570, 610, 690
Glaucoma, acute primary, pathogenesis of, 919, 1000, 1086
Glaucoma and capillary circulation, 1127
Glucose intravenously in diabetic coma, 197
Gonorrhœa, vaccines in the treatment of, 920
Haematuria during insulin administration, 1048
Haemorrhagic diathesis, 692
Hare-lip, treatment of, 1129
Harvey Chapel at Hempstead, 922
Health and choice of a career, 524
Heat cramp, 609
Herpes zoster followed by immunity, 875, 920, 1089, 1127
Historical exhibition at Cardiff, 520

Correspondence (*continued*):
Hospitals and road accidents, 237
Hunter, John, the new portrait of, 325, 571, 643
Indian Medical Service rates of pay, 328
Indigo-carmine, intravenous injection of, 921, 1002
Infectious disease in schools, 878
Iodine in the treatment and prevention of goitre, 238, 286
Ischaemic contracture, the origin of, 921, 1001, 1046
Litholapaxy, a plea for the operation of, 1089, 1128
Malignant disease treated by colloidal lead, 958, 999, 1047, 1087. *See also* Cancer in General Index
Maternal mortality, investigation of, 775
Maternity, protection of, 572
Measles, isolation for, 33, 75, 114, 156
Mechanical Medicine, 158
Medical autographs, 825
Medical co-education, 999
Medical examination for life assurance, 378, 411
Medical freedom, 961
Medical officers of health, superannuation of, 612, 775
Medical registration in New Zealand, 77, 159, 1046
Medical responsibility for lunacy certification, 921
Medical women, salaries of, 612
Medicine, law, and the public, 921
Meinicke syphilitic reaction, 775, 1049
Menstrual function, 1050
Mental defect, inheritance of, 823
Midwifery, clinical opportunity for, 693
Midwifery, the preventive frame of mind in, 117
Midwifery mortality, 1126
Midwives and ante-natal work, 465, 520, 571, 612
Miners' nystagmus, 520
Morphinism, a treatment for, 34
Mother, the expectant, 571, 689, 733
Mycoses, 958
Nephro-ureteral anastomosis after complete avulsion of the ureter, 1091
Obstetrics, future of, 284, 326, 412, 1086
Occlusion of the central retinal artery, 286
Organization of discussions. *See* Discussions
Ovarian cyst. *See* Cyst
Oxygen, therapeutic uses of, 774
Pancreatic preparations in diabetes, oral administration of, 875, 1050
Peptone treatment of asthma, 328, 411, 468
Pharyngo oesophageal sphincter, 879, 922, 959
Physical treatment in London, clinic for, 33
Pneumonia, acute, treatment of, 159, 238, 285, 376, 572, 643, 689
Poisoning by volatile lead salts, 114
Polydactylism and reversion, 413
Post graduate work in Vienna, 77
Pregnancy, duration of, 75
Professional examinations, conditions of, 76
Prostatic enlargement, treatment of, 31, 74, 116, 691, 732, 958
Puerperal sepsis, 1087, 1127
Quinine in obstetric practice, 157, 228
Rheumatic myocarditis, early, 198
Rheumatoid arthritis, minimal rises of temperature in, 610
Rickets, irradiated ergosterol, and ultra-violet light, 78, 237. *See also* Ergosterol
Royal College of Surgeons, election to the council of, 691, 733, 775
Salaries of medical women. *See* Medical women
Sea-sickness, 877, 959, 1089
Shock and abortion, 29, 327, 375, 471, 524
Shock in black races, 524
Small-pox and "casuals," 644
Small-pox in the vaccinated and unvaccinated, fatality rates of, 74, 115, 156, 197, 237, 285
Sociological formula, 413
Specialist public health services, 327, 376
Sputum examination in pulmonary diagnosis, importance of, 469, 572
Sterilization of the feeble-minded, 878
Streptococci and puerperal sepsis, 642, 730, 879
Suggestion, theories of, 158
Tavistock Clinic: a correction, 287
Teeth, dead and infected, 731, 823, 876, 959
Teeth, defective structure of, 410
"Tennis elbow," treatment of, 159
Tetra-ethyl lead in petrol, 74, 409, 1001
Thomson, John, 156
Thrombo-phlebitis migrans, 690, 824, 960
Tonsil-suction for diagnosis and treatment, 1048
Tubercle bacilli, early detection of, 731
Tuberculin, efficacy of, 611, 731, 824
Tuberculosis, early signs of, 31
Tuberculosis mortality, causes in the decline of, 922
Tuberculosis notification, delayed, 692, 773
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, the "cure" of, 611, 692, 773, 875, 960
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, diagnosis and treatment, 523
Tuberculous lesions in bones and joints, type of, 731
Tyndall *v.* Alcock, 961
Typhoid immunization by the mouth in South Africa, 159
Ulcers, perforated, treatment of, 689
Ultra-violet light treatment of lupus erythematosus, 411
Underfeeding and overfeeding in infancy, 34

Correspondence (*continued*):
Uterus, draining the septic, 117, 198
Vaccination of the newborn against tuberculosis, preventive, 520
Valvular disease in children, unsuspected, 287
Varicose veins, injections for, 33, 117, 157, 412, 522, 644, 960, 1090
Village settlements for the consumptive, 76
Vinegar poisoning, chronic, 77
Vulvo-vaginitis in children, 328
War Emergency Fund, 1045, 1128
Wet winds and early phthisis, 470
X rays in the diagnosis of chronic appendicitis, 76, 468

Corrigenda. *See* Corrections
CORSON, James Frederick, M.B.E. conferred on, 988
Coryza, paroxysmal, 650, 700
COTTE, Gaston: *Les Troubles Fonctionnels de l'Appareil Génital de la Femme*, rev., 900
COTTON, T. F.: Diathermy in relation to circulatory disturbances, 134
Cotton cloth factories, artificial humidity in, 765
Cotton weavers' health and humidity, 65
Council, General Medical: Direct representation on the, 999—Income tax, case of, 604—*Index to Minutes*, rev., 357—*Minutes*, rev., 357—Session, May (1928), 953

COUNCIL, LONDON COUNTY:
Artificial light treatment, 466
Child guidance clinic, proposed, 957
London sewage and the river Thames, 676
Lunacy returns, 688
Medical officers of the, 821
Mental hospitals, women medical officers at, 236
"Rheumatic" children, supervisory centres for, 373
Ringworm infection in school children, types of, 196
Temporary school medical staff's remuneration, 325
Tuberculous persons, employment of, 196
Tuberculosis schemes, working of, 409
Vaccination, compulsory, 874
Venereal diseases treatment scheme, 519

Court etiquette as a cause of madness, 82
COURTAULD, S. A.: Gift to Middlesex Hospital for an Institute of Biochemistry, 1044, 1083, 1099
COVA, Felix: *Atlas Thoracoscopicon*, rev., 719
COWAN, Alfred: *An Introductory Course in Ophthalmic Optics*, rev., 1114
COWAN, George A.: Dead and infected teeth, 876
COWDRAY, E. V. (and J. Brontë GATENBY, editors): *Bolles Lee's Microtomist's Vade-Mecum*, ninth edition, rev., 672
COWELL, E. M.: Current views of shock and collapse, 54—*Hernia and Herniaplasty*, rev., 266
COX, Alfred: Appreciation of Sir Dawson Williams, 423—Appreciation of William Muir Smith, 614—Appreciation of James Alexander Macdonald, 784
COX, G. Lissant: Specialist public health services, 327—Delayed notification of tuberculosis, 773
CRAIG, J. G.: *X*-ray diagnosis of chronic appendicitis, 468
CRAIG, Sir Maurice: Alcohol in relation to business life 428—The prevention of nervous breakdown, 1116
Cramp, firemen's, 291, 334, 382, 546, 609
Cramp, heat (Rayner Thrower), 546—Correspondence on, 609, 646, 1098. *See also* Houses, heating of
Cramp after sciatica, 430, 480, 534, 930, 1054
Cranial incisions (leading article), 317. *See also* Brain
CRAWFORD, A. Muir: *Materia Medica for Nurses*, rev., 949
CRAWFORD, Lieut.-Col. D. G.: Appreciation of Sir Dawson Williams, 424
CRAWFORD, J. A. (and B. S. CHALAM):—*Mosquito Reduction and Malarial Prevention: a Précis*, second edition, rev., 1023
CRAWFURD, Raymond: Appreciation of Sir David Ferrier, 526
Cream, prohibition of boric acid in (parliamentary note), 290—Preservatives in (parliamentary note), 474, 926—Synthetic (parliamentary note), 616, 826
CREASY, Rolf: Treatment of prostatic enlargement, 732
Cremation Society. *See* Society
Crematorium for Edinburgh, proposed, 153, 1124
CRESSY, A. Z. C.: The future of obstetrics, 412
CREW, F. A. E. (and others): *Report on Dr. Serge Voronoff's Experiments on the Improvement of Livestock*, 505—Debate on animal experiments, 518—*Organic Inheritance in Man*, rev., 718—Appointed to the chair of genetics at Edinburgh University, 917
Crew spaces on British merchant vessels (parliamentary note), 649
CRICHTON, Brian: The sensitive child, 220—Narcolepsy, 945—Congenital pyloric stenosis, 945
Crichton Royal Institution: Annual report, 464
CRILE, G. W., Hon. LL.D.Glasg. conferred on, 1132
Crime and encephalitis lethargica, 190
Crime, influence of parturition upon (A. Louise McIlroy), 203 (O)

Criminal, Indian hereditary (F. C. Daly), 67
Criminal poisoning. *See* Poisoning
Criminology, review of books on, 266
Crippled Children, Scottish Hospital for, 873, 1124
CRITCHLEY, Macdonald: Post-encephalitic respiratory disorders, 148
CROCKET, James, presentation to, 641
CROFTON, W. M.: The "cure" of pulmonary tuberculosis, 611, 773, 960
CROOKSHANK, F. G.: *Diagnosis and Spiritual Healing*, rev., 185—Shock and abortion, 375—Appreciation of Charles Greene Cumston, 734
Croonian Lecture. *See* Lecture
CROSBY, Thomas Villiers, obituary notice of, 825
CROSKERY, Sidney Elisabeth: Dysphagia associated with anaemia, 494
CROSSEN, Harry Sturgeon: *Gynaecology for Nurses*, rev., 806
CROTHERS, Bronson (Frank R. FORD and Marian C. PUTNAM): *Birth Injuries of the Central Nervous System*, rev., 396—*Disorders of the Nervous System in Childhood*, rev., 1113
Croton oil, use of in mental institutions (parliamentary note), 1095
CROWDEN, Guy P.: Measurement of muscular work, 62
CROWE, H. Warren: *Bacteriology and Surgery of Chronic Arthritis and Rheumatism with End-results of Treatment*, rev., 183—Scope of surgery in chronic arthritis, 348—Minimal rises of temperature in rheumatoid arthritis, 610—Treatment of rheumatism, 858
CROWLEY, R. H.: Health in relation to education, 149
CRUICKSHANK: The coronary circulation, 404
CULLIS, Winifred: Health teaching in schools, 28
CULPIN, Millais: Neuroses in the tropics, 449—*Medicine and the Man*, rev., 455
CUMBERBATCH, Elkin P.: Diathermy in relation to circulatory disturbances, 135—*Diathermy: its Production and Uses in Medicine and Surgery*, second edition, rev., 454
CUMMING, H. Lovett, obituary notice of, 425
CUMMING, Surgeon-General H. S.: Aftermath of the Mississippi flood, 231
CUMMINS, S. Lyle: Clinical differences in tuberculosis, 147
CUMSTON, Charles Greene, obituary notice of, 734
CUMPSTON, J. H. L. (and F. MCCALLUM): *History of the Plague in Australia, 1900–1925*, 1036
CUNNINGHAM, Lieut.-Col. John, C.I.E. conferred on, 988
CUNNINGHAM, L. (and others): Metabolism and acidity of the foetal tissues and fluids, 126 (O)
Currency and Bank Notes Bill, 879, 923
CURRIE, Donald I.: A case of erythroedema or "pink disease," 48 (O)
CUSHING, Harvey: *The Meningiomas*, rev., 16
Cyst, branchial, diagnosis of (Hamilton Bailey), 940 (O)
Cyst, hydatid, dystocia due to (Maslen Jones), 552—In the heart (H. L. Heimann), 801
Cyst of omentum in an inguinal hernia (Fanny Howe), 716
Cyst of ovary, large, 32—Chocolate (Alfred Danby), 551—Bilateral tarry (J. E. Stacey), 980—In pregnancy (W. Gough), 981
Cyst, parovarian, in pregnancy (W. Gough), 981
Cystoscopy in carcinoma of the cervix (A. A. Gemmell), 667
Cystotomy, suprapubic, a tube for, 61

D.

DAIN, H. Guy: Direct representation on the General Medical Council, 999
Dairy Congress, the World's, London (1928), 965
Dairy Council of Canada, National: Report, 864
Dalby prize. *See* Prize
DALY, F. C.: The Indian hereditary criminal, 67
Damages (£1,000) for a medical man, 881
DAMON, S. R.: *Food Infections and Food Intoxications*, rev., 1113
DANA, Charles L.: *The Peaks of Medical History: An Outline of the Evolution of Medicine for the Use of Medical Students and Practitioners*, second edition, rev., 555
DANBY, Alfred: Chocolate cyst of the ovary, 551
DANYSZ, Jean, death of, 785
DARIER, J.: *Précis de Dermatologie*, fourth edition, rev., 948
Darwinism, implications of (Sir Arthur Keith), full text published in the *English Review* for June, 1007
DAVIDSON, A. H.: Vesico-vaginal fistulae, 303
DAVIDSON, George S.: Naegele pelvis, 597
DAVIDSON, Thomas Augustus, obituary notice of, 696
DAVIDSON, T. Wishart: Two cases of cardiac infarction, one followed by calcification of the heart, the other by rupture, 212 (O)
DAVIES, A. Vernon: Edinburgh Corporation Bill, 376
DAVIES, D. S.: Inheritance of mental defect, 823—Presentation to, 965
DAVIES, H. Whitridge: Therapeutic uses of oxygen, 774
DAVIS, Edward D. D.: Pulmonary and gastro-intestinal sequels of naso-oral sepsis, 96
DAVIS, R.: The haemorrhagic diathesis, 692
DAVISON, James, obituary notice of, 577
DAVISON, W. H., presentation to, 163
DAWSON OF PENN, Lord: Voluntary hospitals and public authorities, 279—"Those other practitioners," 321—Social aspects of rheumatic diseases, 854—Experiments on animals, 1119
DAY, H. B.: Neuroses in the tropics, 448
Daylight in buildings, 681
Dead bodies found in the Metropolitan area (parliamentary note), 428
Deaf and dumb, training of (parliamentary note), 1094
Deaf, higher education of the, conference on, 1053
DE AMARAL, Africano, awarded the John Scott prize, 37
DEANE, A.: Appreciation of William Muir Smith, 615
DEARDEN, Harold, play of on the stage—"Two White Arms," 244
Death certificate, forgery of (Charles Forbes), 923
Death certification, the values of (leading article), 227
Death, partial (E. Libman), 865
DE BALLIN, Dr., 152
DEBEYRE, Dr., appointed to the chair of histology at Lille, 581
DE BOISSIERE, Vernon Joseph, no longer a licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians, 649
DEBRÉ, Robert (and Léon BERNARD): *Cours d'Hygiène*, rev., 669
DECK, E. J.: Migraine, 1007
Defaecation, physiology of, 77, 199, 292, 382, 480
Defective children. *See* Children
Degenerative diseases, Lasker Foundation for medical research to investigate, 81
D'HERELLE, F.: Cholera bacteriophages, 365
Deity of medicine. *See* Medicine
DELAFIELD, M. E., appointed to the chair of chemistry at the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 199
DELLER, Edwin:—*Universities in the United States: Some Impressions*, 366
Deltoid shelf, 986
Delusions, the reality of (leading article), 457. *See also* Body and mind
DE MARTEL, Dr.: Segmental resection of the colon, 459
DE MEILLON, Botha (and Alexander INGRAM): *A Mosquito Survey of Certain Parts of South Africa* (Part I), rev., 949
Dengue epidemic in Egypt in 1927 (H. Kamal), 1104 (O)
DENKER, Alfred, elected a corresponding member of the Otological Section of the Royal Society of Medicine, 650
Denmark, radium treatment in (E. Collin), 358
DENNIS, Charles E.: Treatment of prostatic enlargement, 691
Dental companies on the statutory list (parliamentary note), 532
Dental officers, R.N., 1132
Dental sepsis, obscure, value of radiography in (James F. Brailsford), 1013 (O)—Leading article on, 1036. *See also* Focal sepsis
Dentists Bill, Irish Free State, 465, 608
Dentists, British, registration regulations in the State of Victoria (Australia), 291
Dentists Register (1928), rev., 502
Dentistry, review of book on, 1069
Dentures, cleaning of, 164, 204, 243, 291, 334
Derby, post-graduate courses at, 741
Derbyshire, rain-bearing winds and early phthisis in (W. Gordon and W. M. Ash), 337 (O)
Dermatitis caused by pus (J. Wilson Dougal), 407
Dermatitis herpetiformis in a child (S. Wigoder), 259
Dermatitis after ultra-violet radiation, 742
Dermatologia, first issue, 1007
Dermatologische Zeitschrift, special volume dedicated to Professor Eric Hoffmann, 1133
Dermatology, review of books on, 17, 599, 948. *See also* Skin
Dermoid, recurrent endotheliomatous (W. G. Barnard), 55
Deutsche Zeitschrift für Chirurgie: February issue dedicated to Alexander Fraenkel, 429
DEVINE, Henry: Long Fox Memorial Lecture on the reality of delusions, 457
DEWEY, E. W.: Injection treatment of varicose veins, 522
Diabetes and anaesthetics, 1127
Diabetes, oral administration of pancreatic and other preparations in the treatment of (C. B. S. Fuller), 798 (O)—Correspondence on, 875, 1050, 1098
Diabetes, review of books on, 16
Diabetic coma, intravenous glucose in, 197
Diabetics, food balance for, 267
Diagnosis, laboratory methods in (leading article), 361
Diagnosis, notes on (Claude Wilson), 709 (O)
Diagnosis, the principles of (Robert Hutchison), 335 (O)—Leading article, 361
Diagnosis, review of books on, 310, 849
Dial, importation of (parliamentary note), 474
Diarrhoea, chronic, caused by a feather quill, 788
Diathermy in relation to circulatory disturbances: Discussion at the Royal Society of Medicine, 134
Diathermy, review of book on, 60, 454
Diathermy, surgical, effect on the tissues of the arc electrode in (John Anderson), 222
Diathesis, the haemorrhagic (H. Letheby Tidy), 583 (O)—Correspondence on, 692
DIBLE, James Henry, appointed professor of pathology and bacteriology in the Welsh National School of Medicine, 34
Dibothriocephalus latus infection (R. T. Leiper), 848
DICK, J. Stavely: Treatment of acute pneumonia, 285
Dickinson Travelling Research Scholarships, 617
DICKSON, Arnott: High blood pressure, 802
DICKSON, S. M.: Shock in black races, 524
DICKSON, W. E. Carnegie: Foreign bodies in the stomach, 239
Dictionary, Black's Veterinary, rev., 672
Dictionary, Oxford English: Completion of, 311—Note on, 311
Digestive system, *B. coli* infection of the, 82
"Digitruss," 186
DILLING, Walter J. (and R. E. KELLY): Gangrene following the use of ergotized rye bread, 540 (O)—Colloidal lead, 551—Treatment of malignant disease of colloidal lead, 999
Dimol snuff, 672
Diphtheria carriers (J. E. McCartney), 180, 445—Discussion, 180, 445
Diphtheria among elementary school children (parliamentary note), 580
Diphtheria, immunization against (S. Monckton Copeman), 833 (O)—Leading article on, 861
Diphtheria immunization: The Queensland fatalities, 193, 1076
Diphtheria, laryngeal, in old age (J. D. Rolleston), 1020 (O)
Diphtheria with lobar pneumonia and malaria, 292
Diphtheria notifications (parliamentary note), 532
Diphtheria in the United States: Cases and deaths, 581
Disclaimers, 38, 120, 1008
Discussions, organization of, 877
Disease treated by electrical methods by unqualified practitioners (parliamentary note), 381
Disease, epidemic, climate and (Sir Leonard Rogers), 848
Disease, investigation of new discoveries in connexion with (parliamentary note), 880
Disease, the resistance factor in (Jeffrey Ramsay), 628 (O)
Disease, seasonal variations of (C. O. Stallybrass), 563
Diseases, notifiable (parliamentary note), 380
Diseases, rare, the lesson of (Sir Archibald Garrod), 914
Dispensary, Edinburgh Eye: Annual meeting and report, 464
Dispensary medical officers (Irish Free State), appointment of, 918—And midwives, 1083
Dispensers in the R.A.M.C. (parliamentary note), 1095
Dispensers in the Territorial Army (parliamentary note), 1095
District nursing. *See* Nursing
Diverticulitis (T. T. O'Farrell), 1025
Diverticulitis, surgical treatment of (K. W. Monsarrat), 309
Diverticulum, Meckel's, in strangulated inguinal hernia (Hugh Reid), 394
DIXON: Passage of substances from the cerebro-spinal fluid into the blood, 228
DIXON, Surgeon Commander T. B., awarded the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Officers' Decoration, 825
DIXON, W. E.: Appreciation of Sir Dawson Williams, 421—The trend of thought in therapeutics, 896—Tribrom-ethyl alcohol, "avertin," 896—Specific therapy in septicaemia, 896—Narcotic plants, 1038
DOBBIE, Nairn: The future school medical officer, 262—Rheumatic infection in the young, 351
DOBIE, David Robertson, presentation to, 291—Obituary notice of, 478
DOBSON, J. F.: Late results of operation for renal calculus, 486 (O)
Doctor, a bogus ("Dr. Boyd Faulkner"), 239
Doctors, sports, 365
DODD, J. Theodore: Small-pox and "casuals," 644
DODDS, E. C.: Asthma Research Council, 468—(And G. E. BEAUMONT): *Recent Advances in Medicine*, fourth edition, rev., 851
DODDS, Gladys: The Wassermann reaction in pregnancy, 272
Dogs Act Amendment Bill, 289, 332, 1094
Dogs Protection Bill, 289, 740, 778
Dogs and vivisection (parliamentary note), 289
DONALD, Professor: Dystocia due to vaginal atresia, 263
DONALDSON, Malcolm: Midwives and ante-natal work, 520—Treatment of cancer of the cervix, 547
DONNAN, F. G., hon. LL.D. Edinburgh conferred on, 569
DONOVAN, Daniel M.: Complete inversion of the uterus, recovery, 756 (O)
DOOLIN, William: Treatment of fractures, 55
DOUGAL, J. Wilson: Dermatitis caused by furs, 407
Dougal, Samuel Herbert, Trial of, rev., 1029
DOUGLAS, D.: Haematometra and tuberculosis, 99
DOUTHWAITE, A. H.: Injection treatment of varicose veins, 522—*The Injection Treatment of Varicose Veins*, third edition, rev., 1069
DOWLING, G. B.: Cutaneous mycoses in the tropics, 180

DOWNING: The coronary circulation, 404
Draining the septic uterus. *See* Uterus
DRAKE, C. J.: Medical registration in New Zealand, 1046
Dreams, 105
DRENNAN, M. R.: Intracranial capacity, 106—The value of anatomy, 109
Dressing, scarlet red dry, 382
Dressing of wounds, ergosterol as a, 339. *See* Ergosterol
DREVER, Dr.: Basal principles in mental testing, 872
DREWITT, F. Dawtry: *Latin Names of Common Plants*, rev., 986
Drug treatment of pneumonia. *See* Pneumonia
Drugs, action of, review of book on, 1027
Drugs of addiction, international control of, 907
Drugs, dangerous, 334, 528—Failure to register purchase of, 528—Authorization for the use of in the Straits Settlements, 1053
Drugs, standardization of, review of books on, 454
DRUMMOND, Lieut. Commander G. H., awarded damages against a mental nursing home, 287
"Drunk in charge," 774
Drunk and incapables in Glasgow (parliamentary note), 428
Drunkenness and civil and criminal responsibility (R. Llewellyn-Jones), 217
Drunkenness, degrees in (Sir Robert Wallace), 288
Drunkenness, standards of, 288, 573, 693—More magisterial dicta, 693
Drunkenness. *See also* Intoxication *and* Alcoholism
DRURY, Lieut.-Colonel Robert, obituary notice of, 963
Dublin. *See* Ireland
DU BOIS, Eugene F.: *Basal Metabolism in Health and Disease*, second edition, rev., 101
DUBOST, Jean: *Les Bases Physiques de la Radiothérapie*, rev., 635
DUCKWORTH, Sir Dyce, obituary notice of, 161
DUDGEON, J. H.: Fumes of tar, 291
DUDLEY, Geoffrey: Isolation for measles, 75
Dudley's nursing scheme. *See* Nursing
DUGGAN, N.: Delayed intracranial haemorrhage, 666
DUHEM, Paul: *Accidents et Dangers de l'Electricité*, rev., 948
DUKE, H. L.: The intestinal amoebae of man, 1110
DUKE-ELDER, W. Stewart: Cataract and ultra-violet light, 31—Pathogenesis of acute primary glaucoma, 1030
DUKES, Cuthbert: The examination of urine for pus, 391 (O)—Early diagnosis of cancer of the rectum and colon, 846
DUMAS, A.: *La Circulation Sanguine périphérique et ses Troubles*, rev., 266
DUNANT, Henri, centenary of the birth of, 862
DUNCAN, A.: Fractional meal tests, 1026
DUNCAN, J. W.: Treatment of pneumonia, 700
DUNDAS, G. H. Giffen: The future of obstetrics, 1087
DUNDAS-GRANT, Sir James: Pulmonary and gastro-intestinal sequels of naso-oral sepsis, 97—Early detection of tubercle bacilli in sputum, 637 (O)—Oto-sclerosis, 983
Dundee. *See* Scotland
Dunfermline, health of, 873
DUNHILL, T. P., appointed surgeon to the King's Household, 640
DUNKERLY, J. S.: Venomous and non-venomous snakes, 899
DUNLOP, Binnie: A sociological formula, 413—Effect of the birth rate on the average age at death, 775
Dunlop tyre works: visits to invited, 832
DUNN, Lieut.-Col. Cuthbert Lindsay, C.I.E. conferred on, 24
DUNN, J. Shaw: High blood pressure, 352—Ulcers of oesophagus, 899
DUNSCOMBE, Nicholas D., called to the Bar, 1133
Duodenal operations (F. J. Strong Heaney), 1055 (O)—Correspondence on, 1126
Duodenal ulcer. *See* Ulcer
Duodenum, traumatic rupture of the, 164
Durham county, infant mortality in (parliamentary note), 333
Dust carts, covered (parliamentary note), 290
Dutch Industrial Exhibition, 699. *See also* Holland
DUTTON, Arthur Stayt, obituary notice of, 927
DUVAL, Pierre: Elected foreign corresponding member of the Royal Academy of Medicine of Belgium, 429—(Jean-Charles ROUX and Henri BÉCLÈRE): *Radiologie Clinique du Tube Digestif: I, Estomac et Duodenum*, rev., 500
DYAS, G.: The process of cholecystography, 1066
DYBALL, B.: Hydronephrosis, 946—Doubtful abdominal tumour, 946—Retroperitoneal fibroma, 946
Dysentery, Scottish Board of Health leaflet on, 281
Dysentery at the Sinarango Prison Camp, Malaita (parliamentary note), 697, 830
Dysphagia associated with anaemia (A. Mason Jones and Robert D. Owen), 256 (O)—Correspondence on, 375, 467, 521, 610—Leading article, 636—(Sidney Elisabeth Croskery), 494
Dysphagia due to pharyngeal paralysis (W. M. Mollison), 983
Dyspituitarism (C. Worster-Drought and B. W. Crowhurst Archer), 717
Dystocia due to vaginal atresia (K. V. Bailey), 263; due to hydatid cyst (Maslen Jones), 552; associated with a vaginal band (W. W. Jeudwine), 666

E.

EADIE, Norman M.: A mouth gag, 902
EAGER, R.: Malarial treatment of general paralysis, 1023
EAMES, Alethea J.: Herpes zoster and varicella, 120
Ear, foreign body (grain of rice) in for thirty-six years (William P. Kennedy), 14
Ear, the influenza (Salisbury Sharpe), 983
Ear, internal, vasomotor affections of the (G. Portmann), 982
Ear presentation, case of (C. G. Walker), 1065
Ear, review of books on, 184, 355
Ear. *See also* Otology, Nose, *and* Throat
EAST, C. F. T.: Pernicious anaemia and the liver diet, 491 (O)
EASTERBROOK, C. C.: Report on the Crichton Royal Institution, 464
EASTWOOD, Sibyl R.: The results of gastric secretion and other digestive factors in rosacea, 222
Eclampsia (H. J. Thomson), 258—(R. H. Paramore), 833
Eclampsia, treatment of (W. Stroganoff), 1065, 1111—Discussion, 1066
ECONOMO, Professor von, appointed professor of neurology at Zürich, 1097
Ectopia vesicae (Alexander Mitchell), 597
Ectopic gestation. *See* Gestation
EDEN, Thomas Watts (and Cuthbert LOCKYER): *Gynaecology for Students and Practitioners*, third edition, rev., 396
EDGAR, Graham: Tetra-ethyl lead in motor spirit, 770
EDGE, Major P. Granville: European vital statistics, 724
Edinburgh Corporation Bill (Venereal Diseases), 289, 323, 330 376, 378, 428, 578, 685, 667. *See also* Venereal diseases
Edinburgh Medical Journal, tuberculosis number, 479
Edinburgh. *See also* Scotland
EDINGTON, George H., appointed J.P. for the county of the city of Glasgow, 37—(And J. W. S. BLACKLOCK): Duplication or subdivision of the testicle, 937 (O)
EDMISTON, Major J. F., Territorial Decoration conferred on, 882
Education committees and salaries of medical officers, 952
Educationists in conference, 28—Some medical aspects, 28—Health teaching in schools, 28—The "problem child," 28—Psycho-analysis in early childhood, 28—The effect of illness in character formation, 62—School meals, 62—Measurement of muscular work, 62—The teaching of defective children, 62—A plea for biology, 1084—Health and education, 149, 192—*Handbook* issued by the Board of Education, 192
Eel-worm, the vinegar, 1038
EGBERT, Seneca: *A Manual of Hygiene and Sanitation*, eighth edition, 58
Egg-cup in rectum, 120
Egypt, the 1927 epidemic of dengue in (H. Kamal), 1104 (O)
EICHHOLZ, Alfred: School meals, 62
EINHORN, Max: *Le Tube Duodenal*, rev., 225
EISEN, David: Anaemia as a predominating symptom in malignant disease, 721
Elbow, "tennis," treatment of (G. Percival Mills), 12 (O)—Correspondence on, 159
Elbow-joint, treatment of injuries round (J. F. H. Stallman), 802—A correction, 930
ELDER, William: *Studies in Psychology*, rev., 185
Electrical methods in the treatment of disease by unqualified practitioners (parliamentary note), 381
Electricity, review of book on, 948
Electrode, arc: Effect of on the tissues in surgical diathermy (John Anderson), 222
Electrolytes, review of books on, 138
ELIAS, Herbert (and Adolf FELLER): *Stauungstypen bei Kreislaufstörungen*, rev., 670
Ella Sachs Plotz Foundation, 429
ELLIOT, A. Macbeth: Injections for varicose veins, 33
ELLIOT, Walter:—Chadwick Lecture on sunlight in modern medicine: Clinical experience in England and Scotland, 859
ELLIOTT, C. C.: Treatment of prostatic enlargement, 117
ELLIOTT, W. A.: Sea sickness, 1089
ELLIS, Henry: The causation of rheumatism, 856
ELLIS, R.: High blood pressure, 352
ELLISON, J.: Multiple myomas in young patients, 351
ELMES, Major Cecil Henry, obituary notice of, 696
ELTON, Charles: *Animal Ecology*, rev., 762
Embolism, bilateral, of the central retinal artery (T. G. Wynne Parry), 178. *See also* Artery
Embolism of apex of lung (W. A. Rees), 494
Embolism, pulmonary, following delivery (Furneaux Jordan), 552
Embryology, review of book on, 985
Emetine hydrochloride injections in treatment of broncho-pneumonia in children (C. Robertson Wilson), 844 (O)—Correspondence on, 966
Emigrants to Canada, prospective medical examination of (parliamentary note), 428, 881, 1095
Emphysema and wind instruments, 244
Emulsions, review of book on, 224
Encephalitis, epidemic: Pregnancy and (Frederick Roques), 351—In the child, life-history of (Mary M. Stevenson), 908
Encephalitis lethargica: Followed by spinal curvature (R. G. Abercrombie), 174 (O)—And crime, 190—Ocular complications of: Discussions at the Royal Society of Medicine, 261—Provision of treatment for young persons suffering from (parliamentary note), 474—Tumour of the brain simulating (S. McClements), 1061 (O)—Pseudo-appendicular, 1098
Encephalitis, post-encephalitis problems (Allan C. Parsons), 759, 1122
Encyclopaedia of Industrial Health, 1096
Endocarditis in young children and lambs, 1134
Endocarditis and cardiac malformations, 953
Endocrine imbalance and its relation to chronic arthritis (G. L. Kerr Pringle), 751 (O)
Endocrinology, review of books on, 223, 985. *See also* Secretions, internal
Endoscopy, 862
Endotheliomatous dermoid. *See* Dermoid
English Review publishes full text of "Implications of Darwinism," 1007
ENSOR, Colonel Howard, C.B.E. conferred on, 988
Ephedrine, "vaporole," 806
Epidemic disease, climate and (Sir Leonard Rogers), 848
Epidemics in Pepys's Diary (Colonel W. P. MacArthur), 319
Epidemiology in the last hundred years (Sir William Hamer), 359
Epilepsy (James Collier), 557—Leading article, 601
Epilepsy, review of books on, 1027
Equal Citizenship, National Union of Societies for: Conference on women medical students and London hospitals, 821
Equal Franchise Bill, 578, 697, 826, 923, 1094
Ergosterol, irradiated, as a dressing for wounds (C. J. Bond), 339 (O), 642
Ergosterol, irradiated, rickets and ultra-violet light, 237
Ergosterol, irradiated, tabloid form of, 556—Liquid form of, 672
Ergosterol, vitamin D, and rickets, 78
Ergot, chemistry and pharmacology of, 410
Ergot poisoning among rye bread consumers (James Robertson and Hugh T. Ashby), 302 (O)—Note on, 318—(Walter J. Dilling and R. E. Kelly), 540 (O)—Correspondence on, 410, 471
Erythema nodosum and acute endocarditis following tonsillitis: Recovery after treatment with antistreptococcus serum (A. Markson), 715 (O)
Erythema nodosum and tuberculosis, 824
Erythroedema or "pink disease," case of (Donald I. Currie), 48 (O). *See also* Borax poisoning
ESDAILE, Philippa C.: *Economic Biology for Students of Social Science*, rev. 949
Ethics, medical, review of book on, 984
Ethyl petrol, dangers of, 363—Investigations in the United States, 366. *See also* Lead *and* Tetra-ethyl
ÉTIENNE, Dr.: *Traitement des Fractures par le Praticien*, rev., 396
Eugenics Review, to be placed on sale in the ordinary way, 761
"Eukodal," 1069
European child in Malaya, health of (G. A. C. Gordon), 37
European countries, decrease of small-pox in, 1132
European vital statistics, 724
EVANS, Geoffrey: Haematuria during insulin administration, 1048
EVANS, Howel: Splenomedullary leukaemia in an *x*-ray worker, 135
EVANS, T. CAREY: Treatment of prostatic enlargement, 74
EVANS, William Owen, appointed an officer of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, 1133
EVE, Frank C.: Tetra-ethyl lead in petrol, 409—Tonsil-suction for diagnosis and treatment, 941 (O)
Evolution, review of book on, 1029
EWART, James Cossar, Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh conferred on, 569
EWING, S. A.: Cramp after sciatica, 930
Ex-America semper aliquid novi, 150
Examinations, professional, conditions of, 76
Exercise as a therapeutic agent (Maurice Boigey), 680
Exophthalmic goitre. *See* Goitre
Expectant mother. *See* Maternity *and* Mother
Experiments on animals. *See* Animals
Ex-service men in receipt of hospital treatment (parliamentary note), 964
Eye defects, care of: Report of Departmental Committee, 26, 106. *See also* Optical Practitioners (Registration) Bill
Eye diseases in the Navy (parliamentary note), 697

Eye. *See also* Ophthalmology
Eyelids, upper, oedema of the (John Roberts), 307
Eyes pain in, and chronic headache relieved by a nasal operation (Rosa Ford), 438 (O
Eyestrain and fine work, 1119

F.

Fabre centenary, 119
Factories, artificial silk, health conditions in (parliamentary note), 531, 580, 697—Emission of gases from (parliamentary note), 648
Factories Bill, 289, 699
Factories, cotton cloth, artificial humidity in, 765
Factories, hours of work in, 509
Factories, inspection of (parliamentary note), 474—In Scotland (parliamentary note), 474
Factors in vision. *See* Vision
Factory inspectors' assistants, promotion of (parliamentary note), 532
Factory inspectors in Scotland (parliamentary note), 332
Faecal analysis, review of book on, 763
Faecal fistula pad. *See* Fistula
FAGGE, C. H.: Treatment of hare-lip, 1025
FAHR, Professor: Non-excretory functions of the kidney, 759
FAIRBAIRN, H.:—Vesical bilharzia: double infection with *S. haematobium* and *S. mansoni*, 52—The protection of maternity, 462
FAIRBAIRN, W. R. D.: The study of mental abnormality, 566
Fairs and festivals in India, sanitation measures in connexion with, 569
FALKINER, N.: The over-sensitive child, 220
FALKNER, H. G.: *Actinotherapy for General Practitioners*, rev., 356
Fallopian tube and ovary: Congenital absence of (J. Herbert Sanders), 1065—Torsion of during pregnancy (J. E. Stacey), 668
FARMER, Septimus, obituary notice of, 73
FARRER, Ellen Margaret, Kaisar-i-Hind medal conferred on, 24
Fatigue Research Board, Industrial:—Report on artificial humidification in the cotton weaving industry: its effect upon the sickness rates of weaving operatives (A. Bradford Hill), 65—A physiological investigation of the radiant heating in various buildings (H. M. Vernon, M. D. Vernon, and Isabel Lorrain-Smith), 458—*Two Studies on Hours of Work*: (1) *Five-hour Spells for Women with Reference to Rest Pauses* (H. M. Vernon, M. D. Vernon, and I. Lorrain-Smith), 509; (2) *The Two-shift System in Certain Factories* (May Smith and M. D. Vernon), 509—The economics of menstruation (S. C. M. Sowton, C. S. Myers, and E. M. Bedale), 606—Artificial humidity in cotton cloth factories (Leonard Hill, F. T. Peirce, and D. R. Wilson), 765—*Effect of Different Systems of Lighting on Output and Accuracy in Fine Work (Type-setting by Hand)*, 863—Report for 1927, 1072
"Faulkner, Dr. Boyd," case of, 239
FAVRE, Dr., appointed professor of morbid anatomy at Lyons, 81
FAWCETT, E.: Histology of the globus pallidus, 351
FAWCETT, Millicent G. (and E. M. TURNER): *Josephine Butler: Her Work and Principles, and their Meaning for the Twentieth Century*, 606
FAWCUS, Major-General Harold Ben, C.B. conferred on, 988
Feather quill causing chronic diarrhoea, 788
FEDELI, Carlo, death of, 696
Feeble-minded, sterilization of in Alberta, 680, 823, 878. *See also* Mental defect
Feeding, difficult, in an infant (J. A. Stephen), 597
Fees of doctors summoned to urgent cases (parliamentary note), 525
Fees for notification of infectious diseases (parliamentary note), 428
Feet, fungous infections of the hands and (Rupert Hallam), 835 (O)
Feet, hardening of, 787, 884
FEILING, Anthony: Ocular complications of encephalitis lethargica, 261—Hunterian Oration on sciatica: its varieties and treatment, 386 (O)—The carrier problem, 446
FELL, H. B.: Cytology of Jensen's rat sarcoma, 274
FELLER, Adolf (and Herbert ELIAS): *Stauungstypen bei Krieslaufstörungen*, rev., 670
Fellowship of Medicine, 37. *See also* Post-Graduate
Femur, obstetrical fractures of the (R. A. Stoney), 354
FENN, Joseph Hiorns, obituary notice of, 882
FENTON, Colonel A.: A surgical emergency in the mission field, 292
FERENCZI, Sándor: *Further Contributions to the Theory and Technique of Psycho-Analysis*, rev., 61
FERGUS, Freeland: Field vision and near vision, 42 (O)
FERGUSON, Arnold S.: Blastomycosis of eye and face secondary to lung infection, 442 (O)
FERGUSON, James Haig, Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh conferred on, 569—Maternal mortality due to puerperal sepsis, 980
FERGUSON, Surgeon Captain James Herbert, C.B.E. conferred on, 988
FERGUSON, Major N. M., Territorial Decoration conferred on, 882
FERGUSON, V. L.: Acute appendicitis following typhoid fever, 979
FERGUSON, Captain William Haig, obituary notice of, 698
Ferments, review of books on, 454
FERRIER, Sir David, obituary notice of, 525, 574—Memorial to, 1039
Fever, enteric: Acute appendicitis following (V. L. Ferguson), 979—Bone complications in (F. J. Henry), 56
Fever, enteric: Carrier problem (J. E. McCartney), 445—Discussion on, 446—(Adrianus Pijper and B. Davidine Pullinger), 587
Fever, enteric: Immunization by the mouth in South Africa, 159
Fever, enteric: Pretoria outbreak of (Adrianus Pijper and B. Davidine Pullinger), 587 (O)
Fever, paratyphoid, at Galashiels, 236, 281
Fever, paratyphoid B, an attack presenting novel features (A. Graham-Stewart, Philip Manson-Bahr, and T. R. Goddard), 934 (O)
Fever, scarlet: Immunization against (S. Monckton Copeman), 833 (O)—Leading article, 861
Fever, scarlet: Reinfection from empyema (Herbert E. Marsden), 716
Fever, scarlet, in the United States, returns of, 479
Fever, yellow, a new light on, 723—In West Africa, 863
Fever, yellow, preservation of the virus of (A. W. Sellards and Edward Hindle), 713 (O)—Note on, 723
Fever, yellow, vaccine for (Edward Hindle), 976 (O)
Fevers, infectious, immunization against (leading article), 861
Fevers, review of book on, 635
Fevers, specific, serum prophylaxis and therapy in (J. D. Rolleston), 98
FFENNELL, E. B.: Treatment of vulvitis, 204
FIBIGER, Johannes, obituary notice of, 200
Fibroid tumours of the uterus, multiple (K. V. Bailey), 263
Fibroid tumours of the uterus, sarcomatous metaplasia of (Leith Murray), 497—(A. A. Gemmell), 498
Fibroma of ovary, large (J. Eric Stacey), 57
Fibromata of uterus, malignant complications of (J. A. Kynoch), 803
Fibrosis, non-tuberculous, of the lung in children (Agassiz and Gill), 815
Fibrosis, pulmonary (C. de W. Kitcat and T. Holmes Sellors), 1018 (O)
Fibrositis (T. H. G. Shore and G. T. Loughborough), 758
Field vision. *See* Vision
FIFIELD, Lionel R., obituary notice of, 578
Fight Against Disease: Early days of anti-vivisection, 291
Fighting services, co-ordination of the (parliamentary note), 579
Filter for ultra-violet rays, Chance's, 582
Finance Act, 724, 735, 1005. *See also* Budget—Exemptions from key industry duty, 741
FINCH, G. I.: Evidence before the Commission on lead tetra-ethyl in motor spirit, 1033
FINDLAY, Leonard: John Thomson, 156
Fine work and eyestrain, 1119
Finger-tip removed by a bite, identification from (Sydney Smith), 757
Firearms Act (1920), 615
Fireman's cramp, 291, 334, 382, 546, 609
First-aid treatment for eye injuries at sea, cocaine in castor oil with mercuric chloride for, 119
First aid, review of books on, 949
First-aid service on the roads 603
"First-class life," an incident in a, 32
Fishbones causing three perforations in the ileum (George Armitage), 307
FISHER, A. G. Timbrell: The pathology of chronic arthritis, 856—*Treatment by Manipulation*, second edition, rev., 397
FISHER, R. A.: Triplet children in Great Britain and Ireland, 99
Fistula pad, a faecal, 650
Fistulae, vesico-vaginal (L. L. Cassidy), 308
FITZGERALD, Gerald, obituary notice of, 240
FITZGIBBON, Gibbon: Twisted broad ligament with cyst, 308—Vesico-vaginal fistulae, 308
FITZWILLIAMS, Duncan C. L.: The role of radium in treatment of cancer of the breast and tongue, 451—Treatment of malignant disease by colloidal lead, 1047
Five generations attended by one doctor, 700, 742, 832
Flatulence, treatment of 38, 82
Flavine in treatment of gonorrhoea (R. S. S. Statham), 544 (O)
FLEMING, Colonel A. N.: Five generations attended by one doctor, 742
FLEMING, Robert Alexander, Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh conferred on, 569
FLETCHER, Cavendish, obituary notice of, 695
FLETCHER, Dr.: Health lessons from Bermuda, 448
FLETCHER, George (and Frank E. TYLECOTE): *Diagnosis and Treatment in Diseases of the Lungs*, rev., 985
FLETCHER, H. Morley: Appreciation of Sir William Selby Church, 780
FLETCHER, John: Cleaning dentures, 291
FLETCHER, N. Corbet: *A Compendium of Aids to Home Nursing*, third edition, rev., 556
FLINT, E. R.: The acute abdomen, 209 (O), 325—Ligature of the innominate artery for innominate aneurysm, 979
Flood disaster in London, 112, 408—Report of committee on, 408—Parliamentary notes on, 697
Flood, a great, in 1829 (Moray floods), 360
Flood, Mississippi, aftermath of the, 2 1
FLORENCE, G. (and L. HUGOUNENQ): *Principes de Pharmacodynamie*, rev., 718
Flying, civil: Medical requirements for aviators, 20. *See also* Air
Focal sepsis: Discussion at the Royal Society of Medicine, 96
Focal sepsis, nasal and oral, in the etiology of gastro-intestinal and pulmonary infective diseases (Patrick Watson-Williams and F. A. Pickworth), 931 (O)—Correspondence on, 1049
Focal sepsis: Value of radiography in the diagnosis of obscure dental sepsis (James F. Brailsford), 1013 (O)—Leading article on, 1036
Foetal attitude, an uncommon (J. W. Burns) 668
Foetal tissues and fluids: The metabolism and acidity of (W. Blair Bell, L. Cunningham, M. Jowett, H. Millet, and J. Brooks), 126 (O)
FOGGIE, W. E.: Hereditary haemorrhagic telangiectasia, 222
FONTÈS, Dr. (of Strasbourg), title of professor conferred on, 243—Appointed professor of biological chemistry at Strasbourg, 479
Food balance for diabetics, 267
Food control in Scotland (Arthur Gofton), 112
Food and Drugs Act, Sale of (parliamentary note), 881, 1095
Food, Drugs, and Disinfectants Bill (South Africa), 1043
Food poisoning, review of book on, 1113
Food poisoning, unusual case of (F. M. Rowland, F. W. Marshall, and J. Menton), 439 (O)
Food, preservatives in: Ministry of Health circular, 73—Draft regulations of the Irish Free State, 687
Food supervision in Scotland, 153
Foods and food analysis, review of books on 947
Foods, tinned (parliamentary note), 333
Foot clinic, Edinburgh, new premises opened 997
Foot-and-mouth disease (1927), 64—Parliamentary notes on, 289, 379, 380, 474, 530, 739, 778, 830, 880, 964, 1095—Alleged remedy for, 474—Number of animals cremated, 830
FOOTNER, George Rammell, O.B.E. conferred on, 988
FORBES, Charles, charged with forging a death certificate, 923
FORBES, Graham: Diphtheria carriers, 181
Forceps delivery and prophylac ic gynaecology (Dr. Lindsay), 353
FORD, Frank R. (Bronson CROTHERS and Marian C. PUTNAM): *Birth Injuries of the Central Nervous System*, rev., 396
FORD, Rosa: Chronic headache and pain in the eyes relieved by a nasal operation, 438 (O)
FORD, William W.: *Text-book of Bacteriology*, rev., 850
FORDYCE, A. Dingwall: The detection and care of rheumatism in childhood, 220—Predisposing factors of rheumatic infection in childhood, 854—Maternal mortality due to puerperal sepsis, 980
Foreign body in the abdomen, 199
Foreign body in the antrum (S. Subba Rao), 546
Foreign body in the bladder (A. Ralph Thompson), 51—(E. Scott), 216—(Harry D. Christie), 307—(J. McFadzean), 665
Foreign body in ear [grain of rice] for thirty-six years (William P. Kennedy), 14
Foreign body in the oesophagus: Difficult removal (Lindley Sewell), 176 (O)
Foreign body in the stomach, 198, 239, 259—Of an infant (W. B. R. Monteith), 259
Foreign body, swallowed, method of dealing with a (S. Gilbert Scott), 133
FORESTIER, Dr.: Intravenous treatment of varicose ulcers, 899
Forgery of a death certificate (Charles Forbes), 923
Forgotten swab. *See* Swab
Formalin injections in gangrene of the leg: recovery (J. A. Noble), 216
FORMAN, Colonel Robert Hall, obituary notice of 329
Formosa, an English hospital in, 151
FORSDIKE, Sidney: Treatment of cancer of the cervix, 547
FORSYTH, David: Psycho-analysis in early childhood, 28—The effect of illness on character formation, 62
FORTUNE, R. F.: *The Mind in Sleep*, 105
FORTY, A. Alan: Total hepatoptosis, 133
FOSTER, Lieut.-Col. W. H. C.: Cholera in the Punjab, 568
FOSTER, William James, obituary notice of, 963
Fowl tumour. *See* Tumour
FOX, C. Iris, memorial to, 1085
FOX, E. J.: Accident services in industry, 1077
FOX, R. Fortescue: Value of marine health resorts, 449—Rheumatic diseases treated by physical methods in Germany, 815
Fracture case, alleged negligence in a (Stroud *v.* Bates, Bates, and Wilson), 573

Fracture of cervical vertebrae (Sir William I. de Courcy Wheeler), 553
Fracture of clavicle treated with displacement (G. W. Milroy), 664 (O)—(H. Earle Conwell), 723—Correspondence on, 878—(H. H. Greenwood), 1021 (O)
Fracture followed by gas gangrene (R. Wayland Smith), 263
Fracture of humerus, supracondylar (J. F. H. Stallman), 802
Fracture of the navicular (K. Paterson Brown), 591 (O)
Fracture problem (leading article), 636—Discussion at the Royal Society of Medicine, 663—Correspondence on, 730
Fracture reduction, the ritual of (R. Watson Jones), 57
Fracture of the neck of a rib by indirect violence (Guy Branson and James F. Brailsford), 346
Fracture of base of skull followed by acute mastoid disease: recovery (W. J. Harrison), 1109
Fractures of the femur, obstetrical (R. A. Stoney), 354
Fractures, review of books on, 396, 849
Fractures, treatment of (William Doolin), 55—(H. B. Stallard), 107
FRAENKEL, Alexander, 70th birthday of, 429—February issue of the *Deutsche Zeitschrift für Chirurgie*, dedicated to, 429

FRANCE:
Association for the Development of Medical Relations, 28
Calmette, Professor, 29
Lunacy reform in, 402
Lyons Faculty of Medicine, 29
Masseur pr se ted for employing ultra-violet rays in treatment, 120
Medical service in the war, review of book on, 1112
Popular promotion, 29
Professor of therapeutics, a new, 29
Tuberculosis in, 814
Yersin, Dr., 29

FRANCE, C. F.: Winter motoring, 38
FRANKAU, C. H. S.: Current views of shock and collapse, 54
FRANKLIN, Lieut.-Col. George Denne, C.I.E. conferred on, 988
FRANKLIN, Kenneth J.: Foreign bodies in the abdomen, 199—Survival of quadruplets, 700
FRANKLING, Herbert: Scope of surgery in chronic arthritis, 348
FRASER, Dr.: Otosclerosis, 983
FRASER, F. R. (H. F. BREWER and A. Q. WELLS): Treatment of pernicious anaemia by liver, 165 (O)
FRASER, John, appointed Honorary Surgeon to the King in Scotland, 605, 640
FRASER-HARRIS, D. F.: Physiology of defaecation, 199
FREDERICK, H. R.: Historical exhibition at Cardiff, 520
FREDET Pierre, Legion of Honour conferred on, 291
FREEMAN, E. T.: Narcolepsy, 945—Pituitary infantilism 946
FREEMAN, J.: The carrier problem, 446—Asthma Research Council, 468
Free State. *See* Ireland
FREMANTLE, F. E.: Running as a recreation, 334—Appreciation of Sir Dawson Williams, 424
FRENCH, Herbert: Liver diet treatment of pernicious anaemia, 178
FREUDENTHAL, Poul: *Experimental Rickets*, rev., 762
FRIEDLANDER, Alfred: *Hypotension*, rev., 635
FRIEND, G. E.: The future school medical officer, 262
Friendly societies. *See* Societies
"Friends of the Old Ashmolean," 813. *See also* Society
FRIMODT-MOLLER, Christian Frederick, Kaisar-i-Hind medal conferred on, 988
FROMENT, Dr., appointed professor of medical pathology at Lyons, 31
Frontal lobe, tumours of the (leading article), 1074
FULFORD, Miss: Voluntary hospitals and public authorities, 280
FULLER, C. B. S.: Oral administration of pancreatic and other preparations in the treatment of diabetes, 798 (O), 1050
FULLERTON, Andrew: Thyroidectomy in toxic goitre, 354
Fund, King Edward's Hospital, 479, 532, 699, 883—Applications for grants, 479—Educational lectures for schools and colleges, 532—Annual meeting, 883, 918—Gift to, 1096
Fund, Naval Medical Compassionate, 201, 882
Fund, Royal Medical Benevolent, 70, 360, 515, 564, 675, 913, 988—Report, 1077—Annual meeting, 564, 1077
Fund, Royal Medical Benevolent Fund Society of Ireland: Annual meeting, 1082
Fund, War Emergency, 1045, 1128
Fund, Sir Dawson Williams memorial, 461, 722, 992, 1075—List of subscribers, 461, 994
Fungous infections of the hands and feet (Rupert Hallam), 835 (O)
FUNKHOUSER, William L. (and R. G. MCALILEY): *Diseases of the Respiratory System in Infants and Children*, rev., 138
Furs, poisoning from (J. Wilson Dougal), 407
FÜRTH, Otto: *Lehrbuch der Physiologischen und Pathologischen Chemie*, rev., 554

G.

GABRIEL, W. B.: Early diagnosis of cancer of rectum and colon, 847
Gag, mouth, 902
Galashiels, paratyphoid fever at, 236, 281
GALBRAITH, Walter W.: The intravenous injection of indigo carmine, 1002
Gall-bladder, acute distension of [mucocele] in a child (L. Stanley Torrance), 258 (O)
Gall-bladder disease, some aspects of (D. P. D. Wilkie), 481 (O)—Leading article on, 508—Correspondence on, 582, 642
Gall-bladder and its infections (Sir Berkeley Moynihan), 1 (O)—Leading article, 21
Gall-bladder, review of books on, 265
Gall-bladder, x-ray diagnosis of pathological conditions of (James F. Brailsford), 484 (O)
GALLIE, Major-General James Stuart, C.B. conferred on, 24
Galvano-cautery in the treatment of haemorrhoids, 1098
Gangrene following the use of ergotized rye bread (Walter J. Dilling and R. E. Kelly), 540 (O)
Gangrene, gas, following fracture (R. Wayland Smith), 263
Gangrene, gas, of sigmoid (R. Salisbury Woods), 593
Gangrene, gas, following street accidents 74, 534
Gangrene of the small intestine, diagnosis of (P. V. Gharpure), 217
Gangrene of leg, formalin injections in: recovery (J. A. Noble), 216
GARDINER-HILL, H.: The thyroid and menstruation, 318
GARDNER, Frank Gower: Fireman's cramp, 382—Elected county director of the Bristol Red Cross Society for Oxfordshire, 1096
GARDNER, T.: Procreation after prostatectomy, 204
GARNER, Colonel Cathcart, obituary notice of, 524
GARRETT, J. H.: Effect of the birth rate on the average age at death, 644
GARROD, Sir Archibald: Appreciation of Sir William Selby Church, 780—The lessons of rare maladies, 914—The place of biochemistry in medicine, 1099 (O)
GARROW, R. P.: Fatality rates of small-pox in the vaccinated and unvaccinated, 74, 156, 285
GÄRTNER, August, eightieth birthday of, 787
GARVICE, Martha Isabel, M.B.E. conferred on, 988
Gas gangrene following fracture (R. Wayland Smith), 263
Gas gangrene of sigmoid (R. Salisbury Woods), 593
Gas gangrene following street accidents, 74
Gas, poison, prohibition of the use of in warfare (parliamentary note), 381—Dangers to the civilian population of an escape of (parliamentary note), 964—Storage of (parliamentary note), 1094
Gas poisoning, chronic bronchitis after, 618
Gas poisoning, review of book on, 355
Gases from artificial silk works, 648. *See also* Factories, artificial silk
GASKELL, Surgeon Vice-Admiral: The causation of rheumatism, 856
Gastric juice and meat extractives, 581
Gastric operations (F. J. Strong Heaney), 1055 (O)—Correspondence on, 1126
Gastric secretion of neutral chloride, 325, 374, 411, 469, 521, 729, 1128
Gastric symptoms, interpretation of (Charles Bolton), 1030—Leading article on, 1075
Gastric ulcer. *See* Ulcer
Gastro-duodenal ulcerations, surgery of (Charles A. Panne t), 623 (O). *See also* Ulceration
GATENBY, J. Brontë (and E. V. COWDRAY, editors): *Bolles Lee's Microtomist's Vade-Mecum*, ninth edition, 672
GAULTIER, René: *Précis de Coprologie Clinique*, rev., 763
GAUVAIN, Sir Henry: Present position of radium therapy, 497
GAZA, Professor von, appointed professor of surgery at Rostock, 1097
Gazette des Hôpitaux: Fabre centenary number, 119
GELL, H. Willingham: Immunity following herpes, 1054
GEMMELL, A. A.: Sarcomatous metaplasia of a uterine fibroma, 498—Cystoscopy in carcinoma of the cervix, 667—Spontaneous rupture of uterine sarcoma, 981
General Medical Council. *See* Council
General practice and clinical pathology (R. C. Matson), 897
General practice, review of book on, 1023
General practitioners and the Dawson Williams Memorial Fund, 722. *See also* Fund
Genital displacements (Victor Bonney), 431 (O)
Genital organs, review of book on, 900
GEORGE, A. W.: The causes of alcoholic inebriety, 691
GEORGE, William: Appendicitis and hepatic abscess, 633
GERE, Dorothy B.: Underfeeding and overfeeding in infancy, 34
GERMAN, R. L. (editor): *Handbook to British Malaya*, 1927, rev., 949
GERMANY:
Appointments in the faculties of medicine 120
German scientists, scientific war literature for, 883
Rheumatic diseases treated by physical methods in, 815
Society for combating quackery, 81
Venereal disease, legislation against, 562

GÉRY, Dr. (of Strasbourg), title of professor conferred on, 243
Gestation, ectopic, full-term (W. Fletcher Shaw), 498—Treated by Caesarean section (St. George Wilson), 498
Gestation, ectopic, ruptured, occurring on both sides (E. G. Collins), 134
Gestation. *See also* Pregnancy
GHARPURE, P. V.: Diagnosis of gangrene of the small intestine, 217
GIBB, J. Aldington: A series of consecutive operations on the mastoid, 49 (O)
GIBBERD, G. F.: Albuminuria during pregnancy, 219
GIBBS, O. S.: Loop for measuring blood coagulation time, 672
GIBSON, Alexander George (and William Tregonwell COLLIER): *The Methods of Clinical Diagnosis*, rev., 849
GIBSON, C.: Acute intestinal obstruction by bands in children, 176
GIBSON, Robert (and Alex. R. SOMERFORD) Ambulatory treatment of varicose ulcer, 978 (O)
GIBSON, R. E. (and P. S. HICHENS): Acute pneumonia treated by sodium nucleinate, 52
GIBSON, Thomas: Cyclical vomiting appendicitis, 823
GIDLEY, Dr.: Malarial treatment of general paralysis, 1024
GIEMSA, Gustav, sixtieth birthday of, 243
GILBERT, Professor, bequeaths a medico-historical collection to the Paris Faculty of Medicine, 883
GILCHRIST, Thomas Caspar, death of, 240
GILL, Dr.: Non-tuberculous fibrosis of the lung in children, 815
GILL, F.: Conservative treatment of spinal caries, 55
GILL, Joseph William, obituary notice of, 425
GILLESPIE, John R.: Prognosis in pulmonary tuberculosis, 436 (O)
GILLESPIE, R. D.: Theories of suggestion, 53—Asthma Research Council, 468
GILLIATT, W.: Uterine sarcoma, 219—Anaesthetics in obstetrics, 395—Treatment of eclampsia, 1066
GILMOUR, Andrew, obituary notice of, 927
GILLSON, Edward Henry, M.B.E. conferred on, 988
GIRAUD, Dr., appointed to the chair of therapeutic hydrology and climatology at Montpellier, 617
GIREL, Georges: *La Roentgenthérapie des Epithéliomas Cutanés et Cutanéo-Muqueux par la Méthode du Dr. J. Coste*, rev., 1029
GIRODE, Ch. (and Jacques LEVEUF): *Le Traitement des Fractures du Col du Fémur*, rev., 849
GITHENS, Thomas Stotesbury (and Solomon SOLIS-COHEN): *Pharmacotherapeutics, Materia Medica, and Drug Action*, rev., 1027
GITTINGS, R. J.: Preserving the sterility of hypodermic syringes, 534
GLAISTER, John: The examination of blood stains and hairs, 67
Gland grafting, 474, 505, 510, 570, 610, 690, 1094. *See also* Voronoff
Gland grafting and inheritance, 570, 610, 690. *See also* Inheritance
Gland, thyroid, and menstruation (H. Gardiner-Hill and J. Forest Smith), 318. *See also* Thyroid
"Glanoid" concentrated fluid extract of liver, 186
Glasgow. *See* Scotland
Glasgow Medical Journal, centenary number 399
Glaucoma, acute primary, pathogenesis of (A. Maitland Ramsay), 789 (O)—Leading article, 812—Correspondence on, 919, 1000, 1086, 1127
Glaucoma and capillary circulation, 1127
GLEGG, R. Ashleigh, presentation to, 787
Globus pallidus, histology of (F. Barton White), 351
GLOUCESTER, William Duke of, cause of the death of (W. P. MacArthur), 502
GLOVER, Edward: Etiology of alcoholism, 595
GLOVER, J. Alison: Diphtheria carriers, 181—Rheumatic infection in the young, 350—Report on non-specific chronic arthritis, 815, 904—General incidence of rheumatic diseases, 853
Glucose in the blood and cerebro-spinal fluid, estimation of (Francis Temple Grey), 215 (O)
Glucose, intravenously, in diabetic coma, 197
Glucosides, recent work on the (E. G. Bryant), 407
Glycerin injections for draining the septic uterus, 117. *See also* Uterus
Glycosuria and pregnancy, 82
Glycosuria, some problems of (George J. Langley), 1016 (O)
GOADBY, Sir Kenneth: *Diseases of the Gums and Oral Mucous Membrane*, third edition, rev., 357
GODDARD, T. R. (A. GRAHAM-STEWART and Philip MANSON-BAHR): An outbreak of paratyphoid B fever presenting novel features, 934 (O)
GODLEE, Sir Rickman, memorial tablet to, 74

GOFTON, Arthur: Food control in Scotland, 112
Goitre, exophthalmic, treatment of (A. J. Walton), 83 (O)
Goitre, iodine, and growth (Percy Stocks), 24
Goitre, iodine in the treatment and prevention of, 238, 286
Goitre, review of book on, 1067
Goitre, toxic, thyroidectomy in (D. Kennedy), 353
GOLDBLATT: Alkalosis and ketosis, 402
GOLDSMITH, Dr.: Intravenous treatment of varicose ulcers, 898
Golf, medical: Medical Golfing Society, 582, 1134—Manchester and District Medical Golfers' Association, 930
GOLLA, Frederick L. (editor): *Archives of Neurology and Psychiatry*, vol. ix, rev., 59
Gonorrhoea followed by renal abscess (J. K. G. Way), 716
Gonorrhoea, review of books on, 100
Gonorrhoea, vaccines in treatment of (E. D'Arcy McCrea), 755 (O)—Correspondence on, 920
Gonorrhoea in women treated by swabbing with mercurochrome and flavine (R. S. S. Statham), 544 (O)
GOOD, J. P.: A manuscript gone astray, 38
GOODALL, E. W.: Isolation for measles, 114—Diphtheria carriers, 181—(and WASHBOURN): *A Text-book of Infectious Diseases*, third edition, rev., 310
GOODHART, Dr.: Liver diet in pernicious anaemia, 179
GOODHART, Gordon W.: Gastric secretion of neutral chloride, 325, 411, 521
GOODWIN, A.: Cancer of the cervix, 548
GOODWIN, Lieut.-General Sir John, appointed Colonel Commandant of the Army Dental Corps, 201
GOODWIN, Colonel W. R. P., appointed honorary physician to the King, 201
GOODYEAR, R. T. (and H. S. PEMBERTON): Measurement of basal metabolism, 395
Gordon of Aberdeen, 990
GORDON, Alexander: *Treatise of the Epidemic Puerperal Fever in Aberdeen*, 990
GORDON, G. A. C.: Health of the European child in Malaya, 37
GORDON, R. G.: Uses and abuses of hydrotherapy, 659 (O)—Etiology of rheumatic diseases, 854
GORDON, W (and W. M. ASH): Rain-bearing winds and early phthisis in Derbyshire, 337 (O)—Surgical treatment of chronic gastric ulcer, 451
GORDON-WATSON, Sir Charles: Present position of radium therapy, 497
Gorilla at home (Lieut.-Col. Clayton Lane), 700
GOSSET, A.: *Travaux de la Clinique chirurgicale et du centre anticancéreux de la Salpêtrière*, rev., 599
GOUGH, A.: Ovarian sarcoma accompanied by metrorrhagia, 668—Parovarian and ovarian cysts in pregnancy, 981—Placenta accreta, 981
GOUGH, W.: Abdominal myoma, 57—Uterine carcinoma following operation, 498
GOULD, T. Duncan: Dead and infected teeth, 823
Gout, acute, 430
Gow, Major Fleming: Treatment of eclampsia, 1066
Graafian follicle, ripening of the (Wilfred Shaw), 552
GRABHAM, Michael: British doctors in Madeira, 571
GRAHAM, Charteris: Ten cases of Caesarean section, 980
GRAHAM, George: Haematuria during insulin administration, 1048
GRAHAM, H. A.: Wire bristle in the bowel, 13
GRAHAM, I. C.: Nephrostomy, 650
GRAHAM, Colonel J. D.: Public health organization in India, 1082
GRAHAM, J. G.: The fixation of antiseptics by dressings and tissues: its importance in wound treatment, with special reference to acriflavine, 175 (O)
GRAHAM, R. S., action against, 328
GRAHAM-STEWART, A. (Philip MANSON-BAHR and T. R. GODDARD): An outbreak of paratyphoid B fever presenting novel features, 934 (O)
GRANGER, E.: Records of cancer cases, 117
GRANT, J. W. Geary: Acute necrosis of the pancreas, 1101 (O)
GRANVILLE-CHAPMAN, C. L.: Varicose veins in the broad ligaments, 665
GRAY, A. A.: Otosclerosis, 983
GRAY, J. A. W. Pereira: Surgical treatment of chronic gastric ulcer, 451
GREEN, George H.: *The Terror Dream*, 105
Green's Manual of Pathology and Morbid Anatomy, fourteenth edition, rev., 763
Greenwich Hospital pension, 119
GREENWOOD, Alfred: The welfare of hop-pickers, 678
GREENWOOD, H. H.: Treatment of fractures of the clavicle, 1021 (O)
GREENWOOD, Major: Fatality rates of small-pox, 156—Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 320—Professor Calmette's statistical study of B.C.G. vaccination, 793 (O)
GRELLIER, Norman: The pulpless tooth, 549
GREY, Francis Temple: Estimation of glucose in the blood and cerebro-spinal fluid, 215 (O)
GREY, Henry M.: *The Land of To-morrow*, rev., 671
GRIER, James: Chemistry and pharmacology of ergot, 410
GRIFFITH, J. P. Crozer (and A. Graeme MITCHELL): *Diseases of Infants and Children*, second edition, rev., 805
GRIFFITH, Wardrop: Difficulties in cardiac diagnosis, 347
GRIFFITHS, G. B.: Encephalitis lethargica and crime, 190
Grocers' Company's scholarships, 243
GROSS, Professor, death of, 79
GROVES, Ernest W. Hey: *A Synopsis of Surgery*, eighth edition, rev., 397—Some comments on the case of Tyndall *v.* Alcock, with remarks as to the origin of ischaemic contracture, 807
Growth and goitre. *See* Goitre
GRUBER, Georg B., appointed professor of pathology at Göttingen, 120
GRULEE, C. G. (and B. E. BONAR): *The Newborn*, rev., 1113
GUBB, Alfred S.: Pneumonia with acute abdominal symptoms and multiple abscesses, 1109
GUISE-MOORES, Major-General Sir S. G.: Appreciation of Sidney Maynard Smith, 527
GULDBERG, Gustav, reports the first case of chimney-sweep's cancer in Scandinavia, 81
GULLAND, George Lovell: Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh conferred on, 569—Retirement of from Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 640
GUNTER, F. E.: The efficacy of tuberculin, 824
GUNZBURG, Isidore: Treatment of rheumatism, 858
GUTHRIE, Thomas Clement, obituary notice of, 377
GUTHRIE, T. M.: Ultra-violet rays for acne, 966
Gynaecological involvements of the abdominal wall (Frederick Roques), 55
Gynaecological tumours. *See* Tumours
Gynaecology, prophylactic (Dr. Lindsay), 353
Gynaecology, review of books on, 396, 600, 634, 806, 918
Gynaecology. *See also* Obstetrics

H.

HABERER, Professor von, appointed professor of surgery at Düsseldorf, 1097
HADFIELD: Disease of the pulmonary artery, 604
HADFIELD, Arthur: Etiology of alcoholism, 596
HADFIELD, Geoffrey: Histology of the globus pallidus, 351—Pathological investigations in rheumatic diseases, 855
Haemagglutinins, latent, fatal suppression of urine caused by (Geoffrey Shera), 754 (O)
Haematemesis, profuse, secondary to aortic and mitral incompetence (F. O'Sullivan), 944
Haematoma, abdominal (K. V. Bailey), 668
Haematometra and tuberculosis (D. Douglas), 99
Haematuria caused by insulin treatment (R. D. Lawrence and A. S. Hollins), 977 (O)—Correspondence on, 1048
Haemoptysis in infants, 382
Haemorrhage, concealed accidental (Leslie Williams), 495
Haemorrhage, concealed accidental, and unavoidable haemorrhage (F. H. Lacey), 498
Haemorrhage from the deep epigastric artery into the rectus abdominis (Donald MacLennan), 895
Haemorrhage, intracranial, delayed (N. Duggan), 666
Haemorrhage, post-operative, from unsutured wounds (Lowndes Yates), 983
Haemorrhage, puerperal (Dr. Kennedy), 922
Haemorrhagic diathesis (H. Letheby Tidy), 583 (O)—Correspondence on, 692
Haemorrhoids treated by the galvano-cautery, 1098
Haemostat, a novel (A. Hopkins), 52. *See also* Rectum
HAGER, Benjamin H. (and William F. BRAASCH): *Urography*, second edition, rev., 849
HAGGARD, Howard W. (and Yandell HENDERSON): *Noxious Gases and the Principles of Respiration Influencing their Action*, rev., 355
HAIG, Earl, death of, 193—Memorial to, 1007—(parliamentary note), 290
Hair-balls in the alimentary tract (Charles Noon), 342 (O)
Hair diseases, review of book on, 1028
HAIRE, Norman: *Hymen: or the Future of Marriage*, rev., 501—Gland-grafting and inheritance, 610
Hairs and blood-stains, examination of (John Glaister), 67
HALDANE, J. S.: A new lamp-room photometer, 112—Heat cramp, 609—Companion of Honour conferred on, 988
HALDIN-DAVIS, H.: Ultra-violet radiation therapy, 260—Primula rash, 430—Ultra-violet rays for acne, 1007
HALE-WHITE, Sir William: Large ovarian cyst, 32
HALL, James S.: Sarcoma of the stomach, 393 (O)—Nasal and oral focal sepsis in disease, 1049
HALL, Sir John (editor): *Trial of Adelaide Bartlett*, rev., 266
HALL, Percy: Treatment of prostatic enlargement, 204
HALL, S. Barton: Theories of suggestion, 158
HALLAM, Rupert: Fungous infections of the hands and feet, 835 (O)
Hallet prize. *See* Prize
HALLETT, F. G., honour of knighthood conferred on, 23
HALLIDAY, James L.: The relationship between housing conditions and the incidence and spread of measles, 560
HALLOWES, Collis: Value of marine health resorts, 450
HAMANT, Dr., appointed professor of clinical surgery at Nancy, 581
HAMAR, Sir William: Voluntary hospitals and public authorities, 279—Chadwick Lectures: epidemiology in the last hundred years, 359
HAMILL, J. M.: Report on Dutch and Danish condensed milk, 319
HAMILTON, C. K. J. (and K. H. TALLERMAN): *The Principles of Infant Nutrition and their Practical Application*, rev., 1028
HAMILTON, S.: A medical literary club, 405
Hampstead Garden Suburb, twenty-first anniversary of, 1133
HAMZEH, N. A.: Incision of the uterus, 1008
HANBURY, Reginald J.: Physiology of defaecation, 480
Handkerchief drill, 878. *See also* Infectious disease in schools
Hands, flushing of the, 581
Hands, fungous infections of the feet and (Rupert Hallam), 835 (O). *See also* Mycoses
HANSCHELL, H. M.: Infection of Barbados with malaria, 157—The injection treatment of varicose veins, 542 (O)—A correction, 618—The intestinal amoebae of man, 1111
HANSMAN, F. S.: Gastric secretion and neutral chlorides, 1128
HARBINSON, J. A.: Report on the health of Kildare, 282
HARE, Hobart Amory: *A Textbook of Practical Therapeutics*, twentieth edition, rev., 139
HARE, J. G. (and P. TATE): On the fungi causing ringworm in children attending London County Council schools, 196
HARE, Tom: The comparative pathology of rheumatic diseases, 855
Hare-lip, treatment of (Victor Veau), 1025—Correspondence on, 1129
HARKNESS, A. H.: Lecturers on social hygiene, inquiry for, 700
HARMAN, N. Bishop: *Aids to Ophthalmology*, seventh edition, rev., 267—Appreciation of Sir Dawson Williams, 422—*To-day and Other Verses*, rev., 671—Appreciation of James Alexander Macdonald, 783
HARRIES, E. H. R.: Isolation for measles, 156
HARRIS, Alfred Charles Edward, obituary notice of, 962
HARRIS, I.: *Immortality*, rev., 672—Syphilis of the heart, 840 (O)
Harrison of Ightham, rev., 1070
HARRISON, W. J.:—Fractured base of skull followed by acute mastoid disease: recovery, 1109
HART, Bernard: Etiology of alcoholism, 594
HART, Horace: *Rules for Compositors and Readers at the University Press, Oxford*, twenty-eighth edition (fourteenth for publication), 460
HARTY, John Percy Ingham, obituary notice of, 576
Harveian festival, at Edinburgh, 997
HARVEY, William: Tercentenary celebrations of the publication of *De Motu Cordis*, 275, 509, 603, 810, 816, 818, 866, 906, 910, 922, 948, 966, 992—Leading article, 810, 906—Harvey chapel at Hempstead (Sir Dawson Williams), 816; Correspondence on, 922—Reception of delegates by the King, 866—Reception at the Royal College of Physicians, 866—Admission of Honorary Fellows, 866—Eulogies of Harvey, 868—Banquet by the Grocers Company, 869—The Harvey film, 870—Exhibition at the Royal College of Physicians, 870—Harvey and St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 870—Banquet at the Guildhall, 910, 966—Delegates' visit to Oxford, 912—Delegates' visit to Cambridge, 912—Royal Society conversazione, 912—A bibliography of Harvey, 913—*The Anatomical Exercises of Dr. William Harvey: De Motu Cordis, 1628; De Circulatione Sanguinis, 1649* (edited by Geoffrey Keynes), 948—Celebrations in Paris, 992
HARVEY, W. C.: Diphtheria carriers, 180
HASLAM, J. F. C.: Life assurance in the tropics, 218—Health lessons from Bermuda, 448—Neuroses in the tropics, 449
HASTINGS, Somerville: Otosclerosis, 983
Hastings Lecture. *See* Lecture
HATCHER, Robert A.: Anaesthesia by the rectal injection of oil, ether, and other drugs, 769
HAULTAIN, W. T.: Ovarian extract after artificial menopause, 1111
HAWKYARD, A.: Milroy's disease, 581
HAWTHORNE, C. O.: Appreciation of Sir Dawson Williams, 422—Appreciation of George Stevenson Middleton, 576—Appreciation of James Alexander Macdonald, 783
HAYDON, Edgar: Present position of radium therapy, 497
HAYE, L. B.: Inversion of the uterus, 1008
HAYES, M. R. J.: Skeletal metastases in carcinoma, 899—Surgical uses of radium, 899
HAYNES, Royal Storrs: *Clinical Pediatrics*, vols. viii, ix, x, rev., 138—Vols. i, ii, iii, v, xi, xiii, xiv, xv, rev., 1113
Headache, chronic, and pain in the eyes relieved by a nasal operation (Rosa Ford), 438 (O)
HEALD, C. B.: Ultra-violet radiation therapy, 260
Health administration, review of books on, 224
Health and choice of a career, 524

Health and Cleanliness Council, aims of, 163—Annual meeting, 465
Health department, evolution of a (Illinois), 681
Health and education, 149, 192—*Handbook* issued by the Board of Education, 192. *See also* Educationists
Health and Empire, 649
Health, foundations of (Sir George Newman), 506—Leading article on, 507
Health and Hygiene Exhibition at Edinburgh, 194
Health in industry, 605
Health Instructions for Missionaries in the Tropics, new edition, 1133
Health, Maternity, and Child Welfare, National League for: Report, 687

HEALTH MINISTRY:
Appointments, 831
Arthritis, non-specific chronic, report on (J. Alison Glover), 815, 904
Cancer of the rectum: Report on: analysis of results of operations, 110—A correction, 164
Cancer of the uterus: Memorandum on, 24—Report on, 69
Estimates, 879, 923
Food preservatives, 73
Health visitors, training and recruitment of, 609
Housing improvements in rural districts, circular *re*, 81
Lymphadenoma and relapsing pyrexia: Report on, 819
Medical officer of health reports, circular *re*, 37
Midwives Act, circular *re* compensation of midwives held up by infection, 203
Midwives, training and employment of, 917
Ophthalmia neonatorum, new amending regulations, 1006
Optical Practitioners (Registration) Bill: Report of departmental committee, 26, 106
Parliamentary notes, 879, 923
Post-encephalitic patients, report on, 1122
Puerperal pyrexia, new amending regulations, 1006
Small-pox among casuals, circular *re*, 154, 609
Tuberculosis records, comparison of, 236

Health Ministry for Northern Ireland, 519
Health Organization of the League of Nations. *See* League
Health resorts, marine, value of (Fortescue Fox), 449—Discussion, 449
Health services, international, 990
Health teaching in schools (Winifred Cullis), 28
Health visitors, training of, 609
Health Yearbook. *See* Yearbook
HEANEY, F. Strong: Gastric and duodenal ulcers, H551—A series of gastric and duodenal operations, 1055 (O)
EARN, Leonard: An adjustable board-bed, 1108 H(O)
EARNE, A.A.: Treatment of acute pneumonia, H159
eart attacks (Carey F. Coombs), 1009 (O)—Leading article, 1035
Heart-block, congenital (R. D. Aylward), 943
Heart disease, valvular, unsuspected in children, 287
Heart disease, vital capacity in (H. Wallace Jones), 795 (O)
Heart, hydatid cyst in (H. L. Heimann), 801
Heart, rheumatic, in the young: Discussion at the Royal Society of Medicine, 350—Collective research on, 512. *See also* Rheumatic
Heart symptoms, interpretation of (leading article), 1035
Heart, syphilis of (I. Harris), 840 (O)
Heart. *See also* Cardiac
Heat cramp (Rayner Thrower), 546, 1098—And heat hyperpyrexia, 1098. *See also* Cramp
Heating of large houses, 458. *See also* Houses
HEBB, Major John Harry, C.B.E. conferred on, 988
HEBERT, G. T.: *Pulmonary Tuberculosis*, rev., 901
Hebrides, a surgical outpost in the, 954
HEIMANN, H. L.: Hydatid cyst in the heart, 801
HEINE, Bernard, death of, 1005
Hemihypertrophy (B. L. McFarland), 345
Hemiplegia, home for a sufferer from, 81
HEMPSON, W. E.: Appreciation of Sir Dawson Williams, 423—Appreciation of James Alexander Macdonald, 784
HENDERSON, D. K.: Report of Glasgow Royal Asylum, 323
HENDERSON, W. S., awarded £1,000 damages for libel, 881
HENDERSON, Yandell (and Howard W. HAGGARD): *Noxious Gases and the Principles of Respiration Influencing their Action*, rev., 355
HENDRY, Professor: Maternal mortality due to puerperal sepsis, 980
HENNESSY, D.: Treatment of pneumonia, 572
HENRY, F. J.: Bone complications in typhoid fever, 56—Skeletal metastases in carcinoma, 899
HENRY, T. A.: The production of alkaloids, 638
HENRY, Warren: *The Confessions of a Tenderfoot "Coaster,"* rev., 986
Hepatic efficiency, estimation of (H. Thiers), 231
Hepatic. *See also* Liver
Hepatoptosis, total (A. Alan Forty), 133
HERAPATH, C. E. K.: Auricular flutter, 213 (O)
HERBERT, Arthur Stanley: A clinic for physical treatment in London, 33
HERD, S. B.: Puerperal ovarian thrombophlebitis, 263
Heredity, review of book on, 718
HERNAMAN-JOHNSON, F.: Present position of radium therapy, 497
Hernia, inguinal, omental cyst in (Fanny Howe), 716
Hernia, strangulated inguinal, Meckel's diverticulum in (Hugh Reid), 394
Hernia, review of books on, 266
Herniotomy, appendicectomy during, under local anaesthesia (D. Mackenzie), 443
Herpes genitalis, radical cure of, 650, 699
Herpes zoster followed by immunity, 875, 920, 1054, 1089, 1127
Herpes zoster and varicella, 120
HERRICK, Colonel Henry, obituary notice of, 1093
HERRINGHAM, Sir Wilmot: William Harvey and St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 870
HERTEL, E.: *Stillings pseudo-isochromatische Tafeln zur Prüfung des Farbensinnes*, rev., 986
HERTOGHE, Eugène, death of, 785
HERXHEIMER, Gotthold: *Krankheitslehre der Gegenwart*, rev., 556
HESELTINE, M., appointed an assistant secretary to the Ministry of Health, 831
HESLOP, A. H.: Sarcoma of the stomach, 845
HESS, Julius H.: *Feeding and Nutritional Disorders in Infancy and Childhood*, fifth edition, rev., 184
HEWAT, A. Fergus, presentation to, 235
HEWETSON, W. M.: Quinine in obstetric practice, 157
HICHENS, P. S. (and R. E. GIBSON): Acute pneumonia treated with sodium nucleinate, 52
HICKSON, Major-General Sir Samuel, obituary notice of, 926
HIGGINS, Twistington: Intravenous treatment of varicose ulcers, 898
Highlands, hospital problems in the, 821, 872
HILDEBRAND, Otto, death of, 79
HILL, A. Bradford:—*Artificial Humidification in the Cotton Weaving Industry: Its Effect upon the Sickness Rates of Weaving Operatives*, 65
HILL, Leonard: Use and abuse of ultra-violet radiation therapy, 259—Artificial humidity in cotton cloth factories, 765—Pathogenesis of acute primary glaucoma, 919, 1086
HILL, L. L.: A Listerian in Alabama, 582
HILL, William: Pulmonary and gastro-intestinal sequels of naso-oral sepsis, 98—Dysphagia associated with anaemia, 467—Present position of radium therapy, 497—Pharyngo-oesophageal sphincter, 959
HILLIARD, Harvey: Appreciation of Francis Dillon Bennett, 377—Multiple extractions of teeth, 863
HILLIARD, Mr., presents David Livingstone's surgical pocket-case to the Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, 281
HILLS, Major T. W. S., Territorial Decoration conferred on, 882
HILTON, R.: A comparison of the efficiency of some methods of oxygen administration, 441 (O)
HIND, H. Lloyd (and W. Brough RANDLES): *Handbook of Photomicrography*, second edition, rev., 949
HINDHEDE, M.: The "drink-more-milk" campaign in the United States, 1120
HINDLE, Edward (and A. W. SELLARDS): Preservation of yellow fever virus, 713 (O)—A yellow fever vaccine, 976 (O)
HINE, M. L.: Ocular complications of encephalitis lethargica, 261
Hip, congenital dislocation of: a method of controlling the pelvis during reduction (F. Wilson Stuart), 345 (O)
HIRD, Surgeon Commander A. E. W., Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Officer's Decoration conferred on, 241
HIRSON, Bernard: Ergot poisoning among rye bread consumers, 471
Hirtuties, 120
Histology, review of books on, 397
Historical exhibition at Cardiff. *See* Association, Annual Meeting, *and* Cardiff
HOARE, E. F.: Shock in black races, 650
HOBBS, A. Remington: Draining the septic uterus, 198—Awarded the Nichols prize of the Royal Society of Medicine, 605—Puerperal sepsis, 971 (O)
HOBBS, Surgeon Commander G. V.: Rapid first labour, 382
Hodgkin's disease, diagnosis of (R. Wayland Smith), 264
HODGKINSON, Alexander, obituary notice of, 527
HODGSON, Graham: Early diagnosis of cancer of the rectum and colon, 847
HODSDON, Sir James, death of, 954—Obituary notice of, 1003
HODSON, C. B. S.: Sterilization of the feeble-minded, 878
HOFFMANN, Eric, special number of the *Dermatologische Zeitschrift* dedicated to, 1133
HOFFMANN, Erich, elected an honorary member of the Medical Academy of Rome, 81
HOGBEN, Lancelot T.: *The Comparative Physiology of Internal Secretion*, rev., 223
Holland: Dutch Industrial Exhibition, 699
HOLLAND, Eardley: Anaesthetics in obstetrics, 394—Appointed a member of the Distribution Committee of King Edward's Hospital Fund, 580
HOLLINS, A. S. (and R. D. LAWRENCE): Two cases of haematuria caused by insulin treatment, 977 (O)
HOLLINS, T. J.: Shock and abortion, 471
HOLLOWAY, William: A B C of vitamins, 292
HOLMAN, C. C.: The treatment of hydronephrosis, 543 (O)
HOLMES, Geoffrey: Scope of surgery in chronic arthritis, 348—The causation of rheumatic disease, 856
HOLMES, Gordon: Ocular complications of encephalitis lethargica, 261—Narcolepsy, 447
HOLT, R. Crawshaw: The "cure" of pulmonary tuberculosis, 692
Home wanted, 430
Home Office: Authorizes a preparation of cocaine in castor oil with mercuric chloride for first-aid in eye injuries on steam fishing vessels, 119
HOME, Fleet Surgeon W. E.: I.M.S. rates of pay, 328
Hong-Kong: Principal civil medical officer to be styled director of medical and sanitary services, 883—Medical Association dinner, 1053
Honours: New Year, 23—Birthday, 988
HOOD, L. J.: Five generations attended by one doctor, 700
HOOR, K. V., death of, 696
HOPEWELL-ASH, E. L.: *On Middle Age and Keeping Young*, rev., 267
HOPKINS, A.: A novel haemostat, 52
HOPKINS, Surgeon Commander Walter Kempson, O.B.E. conferred on, 988
Hop-pickers, welfare of (Alfred Greenwood), 678—Sanitary conditions of the camps of (parliamentary note), 739
Hormones, female sex (J. W. Trevan), 596
HORSFORD, Cyril: Pulmonary and gastro-intestinal sequels of naso-oral sepsis, 98
HOSKER, James Atkinson, honour of knighthood conferred on, 988
Hospital, Aberdeen Royal Mental: Report, 281
Hospital, Aberdeen: Joint scheme, 463
Hospital accommodation in Edinburgh, 1124
Hospital amalgamation in Belfast, 155
Hospital arrangements and a coroner's jury, 768
Hospital, Belfast, Royal Victoria, to amalgamate with the Maternity Hospital, 155—Annual meeting, 608
Hospital, Belfast Samaritan: Annual meeting and report, 406
Hospital, Bellahouston, the future of (parliamentary note), 290
Hospital, Bethlem Royal: Appeal for the new hospital at Monk's Orchard, Shirley, 408—Bethlem Hospital Bill, 778, 964
Hospital, Brecon War Memorial, opening of, 112
Hospital, Cassel, for Functional Nervous Disorders: Report, 908
Hospital for [Sick] Children, Great Ormond Street, and the Foundling Hospital site, 918
Hospital, City of London, for Heart and Lungs: New block opened, 1045. *See also* Hospital, Victoria Park
Hospital co-operation in the West of Scotland, 686
Hospital co-ordination, need for (Sir Edward Coey Bigger), 822
Hospital, Craigleith, future of, 407, 427, 1124—Parliamentary note, 427
Hospital for crippled children, Scottish, 873, 1124
Hospital, Deaconess, Edinburgh: Annual meeting, 570
Hospital, Devonshire, Buxton: Report, 519
Hospital, Edinburgh, for Sick Children: Annual meeting and report, 957
Hospital, Edinburgh Dental: Report, 917
Hospital, Edinburgh Royal Maternity and Simpson Memorial: Report, 607
Hospital, Edinburgh Royal Victoria Tuberculosis Trust: Report, 607
Hospital, field, a South African (Lieut.-Col. G. H. Younge), 232
Hospital, Forster Green, for Consumption, Belfast: Annual meeting, 235
Hospital, Galashiels: Report, 608—Proposed extension, 608
Hospital, General Lying-in: Annual meeting, 429
Hospital, Glasgow Cancer: Annual meeting, 569
Hospital, Glasgow Children's: Annual report, 608
Hospital, Glasgow Royal Maternity: Medical report, 71
Hospital, Guy's: *Reports*, vol. 78 (vol. 8, fourth series), 555
Hospital, Hallam, West Bromwich: New blocks opened, 641
Hospital, Haslar Naval: Cases under treatment, etc. (parliamentary note), 381
Hospital, Huntingdon Memorial for cancer, report, 1097
Hospital, Infants, Vincent Square: Annual meeting, 929
Hospital, Lambeth, provision of separation wards in (parliamentary note), 1096
Hospital, Leith: Annual meeting, 408
Hospital, Lewis, Stornoway, extensions at, 954
Hospital, London Lock, committee appointed to inquire into the administration of, 479
Hospital, Maudsley, courses in psychology at, 373
Hospital, Melbourne Children's: Orthopaedic branch, 649
Hospital, mental, alleged negligence at a (Wonford House Hospital), 287
Hospital, Middlesex: Reprints of papers by members of the medical staff (1926–27), 81—Courtauld Institute of Biochemistry opened, 1044, 1083, 1099—Reconstruction of, 1125

Hospital, Mildmay Mission, Bethnal Green: Extensions opened, 831, 929
Hospital, Monkstown: Annual meeting, 822
Hospital, Morningside. *See* Hospital, Royal Edinburgh
Hospital, Norfolk and Norwich: New private patients' home opened, 771—Insurance scheme, 771
Hospital officers in the prison service (parliamentary note), 1095
Hospital organization, review of book on, 183
Hospital problem: In Victoria, 680—In the Highlands, 821, 872
Hospital, Rotunda, Dublin: Clinical report, 771
Hospital, Royal Bath, Harrogate: Annual meeting, 324
Hospital, Royal Berkshire, Reading: New operating theatres opened, 741
Hospital, Royal Edinburgh, for Mental and Nervous Disorders, Morningside: New title, 406—Annual Report, 406
Hospital, Royal Free (London School of Medicine for Women): Centenary of, 236, 333, 617—Gifts for the new dental clinic, 1036
Hospital, Royal London Ophthalmic (Moorfields Eye): Annual dinner, 290
Hospital, Royal National Orthopaedic: Festival dinner, 195
Hospital, Royal Westminster Ophthalmic: New address, 617
Hospital, St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill: Annual meeting, 533
Hospital, St. Bartholomew's: *Reports*, vol. lx, rev., 16—*Round the Fountain*, fourth edition, rev., 60—*St. Bartholomew's Hospital Journal*: The A B C of vitamins, 292—William Harvey and, 870
Hospital, St. George's: John Hunter bicentenary celebrations, 400
Hospital, St. Mark's, City Road: Annual meeting, 479
Hospital, St. Mary's: Extensions, 73—Prize-giving at the Medical School, 1084
Hospital, St. Ultan's Infant, Dublin: Annual meeting, 1083
Hospital Saving Association, note on, 243, 699
Hospital service in North Uist, lack of (parliamentary note), 1095
Hospital staffs and contributory schemes, 1039. *See also* Hospitals, voluntary
Hospital sterilizer. *See* Sterilizer
Hospital system at West Bromwich (Hallam Hospital), 641
Hospital Tuberculosis Trust, Royal Victoria, Edinburgh: Annual report, 607
Hospital, Ulster, for Women and Children, Belfast: Annual meeting, 519
Hospital, University College: Clinic for mental deficiency, 155
Hospital, Victoria, for Children, Tite Street, Chelsea: Annual report, 1085
Hospital, Victoria Park (City of London Hospital for Heart and Lungs): New surgical and *x*-ray block opened, 1045
Hospital, Wembley, opening of, 998
Hospital, Westminster: Perpetual ward endowed in memory of Sir Robert Hudson, 479
Hospital, Wingfield Orthopaedic (parliamentary note), 333
Hospital, Woolwich War Memorial, visited by the King, 617—Appointments, 649
Hospitals, Admiralty (parliamentary note), 381
Hospitals, Bridewell and Bethlem Royal, 408. *See also* Hospital, Bethlem Royal
Hospitals of Edinburgh, visit of the Lord High Commissioner to, 997
Hospitals, London, and women medical students, 821
Hospitals, mental, of London, women medical officers at, 236
Hospitals, military, closing of (parliamentary note), 380—Cost of accounts of (Parliamentary note), 1095
Hospitals, Ministry of Pensions (parliamentary note), 330, 925
Hospitals of Montreal, campaign for financial support of, 369
Hospitals, naval, beds and personnel in (parliamentary note), 428—No closure of (parliamentary note), 474
Hospitals and preferential treatment of friendly societies (New Zealand), 564
Hospitals and road accidents, 192, 232, 237, 925
Hospitals, Royal Air Force (parliamentary note), 474
Hospitals, Scottish, gifts to, 957
Hospitals, service, and pensions (parliamentary note), 427
Hospitals, small-pox, tuberculosis patients in (parliamentary note), 964
Hospitals, voluntary:—Public authorities and: conference in London, 279—Report of the Commission (parliamentary note), 616, 925—Rating of (parliamentary note), 830, 1095—And motor accidents (parliamentary note), 925—Final report: termination of the inquiry, 934—Hospital staffs and contributory schemes, 1039. *See also* Hospital staffs
Hot-water bottle cover, the "Charlotte," 480
Houses: Heating of large, 458 (*see also* Heat cramp)—Inhabited and unfit for habitation in Glasgow (parliamentary note), 830—Eligible for subsidy (parliamentary note), 881
Housing Acts, numbers of houses building, 380, 697
Housing improvements in rural districts, Ministry of Health's circular *re*, 81
Housing, rural (parliamentary note), 645
Housing statistics (parliamentary note), 616
HOWARD, William Lee: *Plain Facts on Sex Hygiene*, rev., 101—*Facts for the Married*, rev., 101—*Sex Problems Solved*, rev., 101—*Confidential Chats with Boys*, rev., 101—*Confidential Chats with Girls*, rev., 101
HOWARTH, Walter: Pharyngo-oesophageal sphincter, 922
HOWARTH, William James, obituary notice of, 1091
HOWE, Fanny: Omental cyst in an inguinal hernia, 716
HOWELL, Whitchurch: Treatment of rheumatism, 858
HOWITT, Alfred Bakewell, G.V.O. conferred on, 988
HOY, W. A.: Pure milk progress, 764
HUBBARD, S. Dana: *A Treatise on Diseases of the Hair and Scalp*, rev., 1028
HUBER, Max, elected president of the International Red Cross Committee, 1133
HUDSON: Experimental transmission of yellow fever, 723
HUDSON, Colonel C., appointed Honorary Surgeon to the King, 201
HUDSON, E.: Abortion and sepsis, 1049
HUDSON, Sir Robert, ward endowed in Westminster Hospital in memory of, 479
HUGOUNENQ, L. (and G. FLORENCE): *Principes de Pharmacodynamie*, rev., 718
Humane slaughtering of animals. *See* Slaughter
HUME, J. Gordon: Collective investigation and tuberculin, 470
Humidity and the cotton weaver's health, 65
HUMPHREYS, Major F. R.: Territorial Decoration conferred on, 119
HUMPHREYS, Lieut.-Col. Humphrey Francis, O.B.E. conferred on, 988
HUMPHREYS, Mr. Justice: Medico-legal aspects of criminal abortion, 452
Hungary, statistical note on, 1097
HUNT, Major William, obituary notice of, 963
HUNTER, Alison: Medical co-education, 999
HUNTER, John: (Howard Kelly), 108—Portraits and personality of (Sir Arthur Keith), 205 (O)—The new portrait of, 325, 571, 643—The progress of surgery from Hunter's day to ours (Sir Holburt Waring), 245—Bicentenary of the birth of (leading article), 271—Bicentenary celebrations at St. George's Hospital, 400—The homes of (George C. Peachey), 276
HUNTER, William: Homes of (George C. Peachey), 276
Hunterian festival dinner, 277
Hunterian Lectures. *See* Lectures
Hunterian Oration: The progress of surgery from Hunter's day to ours (Sir Holburt Waring), 245 (O), 277—Sciatica: Its varieties and treatment (Anthony Feiling), 386 (O)
Hunterian Society. *See* Society
Hunters, homes of the (George C. Peachey), 276
HURD, Henry Mills, death of, 79
HURRY, Jamieson B.:—The tutelary deity of medicine: the claims of Imhotep, 565—Medical autographs, 825
HURST, Arthur F.: Dysphagia associated with anaemia, 375, 521—Asthma Research Council, 468—Achalasia of the cardia (so-called cardiospasm), 690—Early diagnosis of cancer of the rectum and colon, 847
Husband's responsibility for wife's treatment, 693
HUTCHINSON, Creighton, memorial to, 1007
HUTCHISON, Robert: John Thomson, 155—The principles of diagnosis, 335 (O)—Chronic appendicitis in children, 348
HUTINEL, V.: *Le Syndrome Malin dans les Maladies de l'Enfance*, rev., 635
HUXLEY, Julian: A plea for biology, 1084
HUXLEY, Margaret, hon. M.A. Dublin conferred on, 529
Hydatid cyst, dystocia due to (Maslen Jones), 552
Hydatid cyst in the heart (H. L. Heimann), 801
Hydatidiform mole (Furneaux Jordan), 552—(Mr. Braine-Hartnell), 552
HYDE, Lieut.-Col. Dermot Owen, obituary notice of, 1002
Hydramnios with uniovular twins (Maslen Jones), 182
Hydrocele, operation of eversion of the sac for (Richard L. Spittel), 305 (O)
Hydronephrosis, treatment of (C. C. Holman), 543 (O)
Hydrops tubae profluens (Miles Phillips), 99
Hydrosalpinx, torsion of a (A. Leyland Robinson), 668
Hydrotherapy, uses and abuses of (R. G. Gordon), 659 (O)
Hygiene Council, British Social: Annual report, 230—Venereal disease problem in India, 230—Summer school, Cambridge (1928), 532—*Health and Empire*, 649
Hygiene, international, 312
Hygiene, review of books on, 58, 669
Hygiene, social: In Scotland, annual report on, 154—Lecturers on, 700
Hygiene, teaching of to children, 149, 192—*Handbook* issued by the Board of Education, 192
Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, London School of: Degrees and pass lists, 288—Courses in tropical hygiene for laymen, 479—Microscopes for the new laboratories, 533
Hyoscine hydrobromide, 763
Hyperglycaemia in general anaesthesia, an atypical case of (R. L. Mackay), 892 (O)
Hypernephroma (Foyle Seale), 264—The history of a (K. V. Trubshaw), 216 (O)
Hyperpyrexia, heat, and heat cramp, 1098. *See also* Houses, heating of
Hyperpyrexia in terminal chronic nephritis (Howel B. Pierce, John F. Scales, and G. L. Pierce), 177
Hypertonic solutions in intracranial pressure (W. Russell Brain), 86 (O)
Hypodermic syringe. *See* Syringe
Hysterectomy in puerperal sepsis (Bethel Solomons), 351
Hysterectomy, Wertheim's, drainage in (Fletcher Shaw), 982

I.

Icterus, hereditary (J. S. Manson), 131 (O). *See also* Jaundice, acholuric
Identification from a finger-tip removed by a bite (Sydney Smith), 757
Ileo-caecal lymphadenitis, simple (C. Jennings Marshall), 631 (O)
Ileo-caecal resection (C. L. Isaac), 257 (O)
Ileum, three perforations of caused by fish-bones (George Armitage), 307
Illinois, rise and fall of disease in, 681
Illumination Commission, International (parliamentary note), 648
Illumination in mines, 112—A new lamp-room photometer, 112
Imhotep's claims to be the deity of medicine, 565
Immunity: Light therapy and (leading article), 362—Following herpes zoster, 875, 920, 1054, 1089, 1127
Immunization against diphtheria. *See* Diphtheria
Immunization against infectious fevers (leading article), 861
Immunization against measles. *See* Measles
Immunization against scarlet fever. *See* Fever

INCOME TAX: 38, 120, 204, 291, 334, 382, 430, 480, 534, 582, 604, 618, 650, 700, 725, 742, 787, 831, 884, 930, 966, 1008, 1037, 1054, 1098, 1133
- Allowance after marriage, 534
- Appointments: Post-graduate study and, 618—New consulting practice, 831
- Assistant becomes a partner, 1134
- Cash basis, 292, 334, 787, 1133—For gross income, 334—Receipts basis, 1133
- Changes in proprietorship of practice, 1037
- Commencement of liability, 582
- Commencement of partnership, 1054
- Deductible expenses, 1098
- Deduction for use of house, 788—For residence, 832
- Depreciation allowance—*x*-ray apparatus, 1054
- Division of partnership assessment, 1098
- Expenses of assistant's board, etc., 1008
- Expenses of illness, 650
- General Medical Council's case, 604
- Gift of car for professional use, 1133
- Instruments, replacement of, 700
- Liability for board and lodging, 1054
- Locumtenent's expenses, 480
- Motor cars: Obsolescence of, 38, 430—Repairs to, 204—Renewals, 382, 480, 966—Replacement, 480, 534, 700, 1133—Allowance, 618—Transaction, 700, 742, 788, 832, 884, 1098—Expenses, 788—Depreciation, 884
- Payments for capital borrowed, 1054
- Purchase of partnership share, 1008
- Purchase of practice, 884
- Repayment of loan, 930
- Returns for 1928–29, 725
- Salary with house, etc., 742
- Sale of practice, 382
- Schedule B, purchase of practice, 430
- Subscriptions to societies, 334
- Succession in a practice, 582
- Surgery expenses, 291
- Three years' average, claim for, 966
- Value of board and lodging, 832
- Wife commences practice, 1008

Indexes, half-yearly, 232

INDIA:
- Alcohol, sale of in (parliamentary note), 331
- All-India School of Hygiene, 865
- Bombay Medical Council, 283
- Cholera in the Punjab, 568
- Climate and disease incidence in (Sir Leonard Rogers), 333
- Fairs and festivals, sanitation measures in connexion with, 569
- Health progress in Assam, 283
- Infant welfare in, 1082
- Medical education in Bengal, 283
- Narcotic drugs, sale of (parliamentary note), 381
- Opium exports (parliamentary note), 333
- Prince of Wales Medical College, Patna, 569
- Public health organization, 1082
- Tuberculosis increase in Bengal, 1082
- Venereal disease problem in, 230

Indian hereditary criminal (F. C. Daly), 67
Indian Medical Service: Permanent commissions, 160—Rates of pay, 328—Annual dinner in London, 1132
Indigo-carmine, intravenous injection of, 921, 1002
Industrial fatigue. *See* Fatigue
Industrial invalidity, prevention of, 403

Industrial Medicine, Council of: conference on the prevention of industrial invalidity, 403
Industrial and Provident Societies (Amendment) Act, 615
Industrial psychology. *See* Psychology
Industry, accident services in, 1077
Industry, application of scientific knowledge to, 741
Inebriety. *See* Alcoholism, Drunkenness, *and* Intoxication
Infancy, underfeeding and overfeeding in, 34
Infant at birth, pelvic circumference of, 582
Infant mortality. *See* Mortality
Infanticide Bill, 1130
Infantile paralysis. *See* Paralysis
Infantilism, pituitary (E. T. Freeman), 916
Infection among children in casualty departments, 930
Infections due to dead and septic teeth. *See* Teeth
Infectious disease in schools, 878
Infectious diseases, etiology of, 883
Infectious Diseases, Government Institute for [*Tokyo*], *Scientific Reports*, rev., 600
Infectious diseases, notification of (parliamentary note), 648
Infectious diseases, review of books on, 310—Fees for notification of (parliamentary note), 428
Infirmary, Aberdeen Royal: Annual report, 236
Infirmary, Edinburgh Royal: Clinical teaching at, 71—Annual report, 153—Retirement of Professor Gulland, 640
Infirmary, David Elder, Govan, formally handed over to the managers of the Western Infirmary, Glasgow, 113
Infirmary, Glasgow Royal: Annual social meeting, 71—Annual meeting, 372
Infirmary, Glasgow Victoria: Annual meeting of the ladies' auxiliary association, 154—Annual meeting, 235—Admission of paying patients, 323
Infirmary, Glasgow Western: Annual meeting, 407—Appointments, 998
Infirmary, Inverness Northern: Hospital problems in the Highlands, 821
Infirmary, Leeds General: Statistical tables, 154
Infirmary, Leicester Royal: Annual report, 820
INGRAM, Alexander (and Botha DE MEILLON): *A Mosquito Survey of Certain Parts of South Africa* (Part I), rev., 949
Inheritance of acquired characteristics, 742
Inheritance and gland grafting, 570, 610, 691. *See also* Gland
Innsbruck, post-graduate courses at, 163
Inoculation, duration of a positive Widal reaction after, 430
Inquests in the City and Southwark, 1084
Inquests, coroners', in London in 1927, 642, 1084
Insanitary premises, compensation for (parliamentary note), 926
Insanity, influence of parturition upon (A. Louise McIlroy), 303 (O)
Institution, Liverpool Medical: The ritual of fracture reduction, 57—Serum treatment in anthrax, 135—Splenomedullary leukaemia in an *x*-ray worker, 135—Influence of statistics on medical practice, 219—Detection and care of rheumatism in childhood, 230—Surgical treatment of diverticulitis, 309—Measurement of basal metabolism, 395—Colloidal lead, 551—Gastric and duodenal ulcers, 551—Some surgical conditions of the stomach, 667—Vital capacity in heart disease, 795
Instruments to bear indication of origin, 381, 429, 581. *See also* Board of Trade
Insulin, massive dosage with (Harold A. Byworth), 801
Insulin treatment causing haematuria (R. D. Lawrence and A. S. Hollins), 977 (O)—Correspondence on, 1048
Insurance, accident, review of book on, 1068

Insurance, National Health:
Amendment Bill, 428, 645, 677, 738, 775, 811, 826, 879, 923, 963, 1051, 1094, 1130
Approved Societies and additional benefits, 529, 739—Invested funds of, 649
Certification under, 330
Charges against panel doctors, 330
Consultants and, 811, 1130
Dental treatment, 529
Drugs and appliances, 739
Funds invested, 289
Inspectors, 1095
Leading article on the Bill, 677, 811, 1117
Medical benefit, State grant in aid of, 1094
Medical benefits (Northern Ireland), 919
Medical referees in Northern Ireland, 282
Mileage and drug costs, 697
Number of insured persons, 289, 964
Ophthalmic benefit, 616
Panel doctors and certificate charges to persons over 65, 530
Parliamentary notes on, 289, 330, 428, 529, 616, 645, 649, 697, 738, 775, 879, 923, 964, 1094
Payment for medical certification (Irish Free State), 374
Sickness and disablement benefits, 428
Women employees and pregnancy, 529

Insurance, National Health, in Northern Ireland (parliamentary note), 829
Insurance, National Health, in South Africa: Some problems for solution, 673
Insurance, private patients' home, Norwich scheme, 771
Insurance, third party indemnity (parliamentary note), 697
International Labour Office pamphlets. *See* Labour Office
Intestinal obstruction in an infant (E. A. C. Wilson), 51
Intestinal obstruction, acute, by bands in children (C. Gibson), 176
Intestinal obstruction due to hair-balls (Charles Noon), 342 (O). *See also* Obstruction
Intestinal toxaemia in children, chronic (Reginald Miller), 383 (O)
Intestine, small, diagnosis of gangrene of the (P. V. Gharpure), 217
Intoxication and its legal consequences (F. Llewellyn-Jones), 217. *See also* Drunkenness
Intracranial capacity (M. R. Drennan), 106
Intracranial pressure, hypertonic solutions in (W. Russell Brain), 86 (O)
Intussusception in an adult due to a polyp of Meckel's diverticulum (Ian Macdonald), 442 (O)
Iodaseptine (Cortial), 357
Iodine, goitre, and growth (Percy Stocks), 24
Iodine in the treatment and prevention of goitre, 238, 286
Iraq College of Medicine, 229
Iraq dates and cholera (parliamentary note), 428
IRELAND, Major-General M. W.: Editor of *The Medical Department of the United States Army in the World War*, volume xi, Surgery, Part I, rev., 137

Ireland
Bangor sewerage, 608
Belfast: Hospital amalgamation in, 155—Forster Green Hospital for Consumption, 235—Board of Guardians and their milk supply, 282—Samaritan Hospital, 406—Appointment of a new medical officer, 406—Census report, 464—Royal Victoria Hospital, 608—Education of mentally defective children, 822—A medical officer's resignation, 822
Browne, Sir John Walton, memorial to, 113
Cancer campaign, 72, 235
Cancer, treatment of, fusion of hospitals, 29
Dentists Bill (Free State), 465, 608
Dispensary doctors and midwives (Free State), 1083
Dispensary medical officers, appointment of (Free State), 918
DUBLIN:
Medical inspection of school children, 464
Public health congress in, 113, 770
Rotunda Hospital, 771
St. Ultan's Infant Hospital, 1083
Food preservatives in the Free State, 687
Health Ministry for Northern Ireland, 519
Health of Northern Ireland, 29. *See also* Vital statistics
Hospital amalgamation in Belfast, 155
Hospital co-ordination, the need for, 822
Irish Committee of the British Medical Association, 72
Irish Medical Committee, 72
Insurance, National Health: In Northern Ireland, 829—Medical benefits, 919—Medical referees under in Northern Ireland, 282—Payment for medical certification (Free State), 374
Kildare Board of Health, 282
Lindsay, J. A., farewell dinner to, 770
Local Authorities Bill, 1126
McKisack, the late Henry Lawrence, 686—Memorial fund, 822, 998
Medical inspection of school children, 464
Medical officer of health for Meath, 113
Medical profession and the public, 998
Medical referees under the Insurance Act in Northern Ireland, 282. *See also* Insurance
Medical Register (Free State), 605, 686, 874
Medical services in the Free State, 324
Medicine bottles and cases, empty, return of, 919
Mentally defective children, education of, 822—(In Northern Ireland), 956
Milk, clean: Report of Free State Commission, 728
Milk contractor heavily fined, 406
Nurses, training and examination of, 1083
Nursing scheme, Lady Dudley's, 874
Public health conference in Dublin, 113, 768
Public health organization in the Free State, 519
Public health works for relief of unemployment, 406
Royal College of Surgeons: Charter day dinner, 956—Annual election of officers, 998
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund Society of Ireland, 1082
School children in Northern Ireland, health of, 1083
School medical services, 1126
Ulster Hospital for Women and Children, 519
Vaccination in (Free State), 608, 822, 875
Vital statistics of Northern Ireland, 29

Irish Committee of the British Medical Association, meeting of, 72
Irish Medical Committee: Appointments, 72—Anomalies in remuneration for certification in certain areas, 72—Deputation to Minister for Local Government, 72—Medical appointments under Local Authorities Act, 72—Status of medical officers in the Free State Army, 72—School Attendance Act, 72—Supplying medicines in certain contract practices, 72
Irish Medical Schools' and Graduates' Association. *See* Association
Iron starvation in ruminants (B. C. Aston), 568. *See also* Bush disease
IRWIN, Florence: *Recipes for Drs. Minot and Murphy's Liver Diet*, rev., 102
IRWIN, S. T.: Thyroidectomy in toxic goitre, 354
ISAAC, C. L.: Five cases of ileo-caecal resection, 257 (O)
ISAAC, S. (and C. von NOORDEN): *Die Zuckerkrankheit und ihre Behandlung*, rev., 17
Ischaemic contracture, origin of (Hey Groves), 807—Correspondence on, 921, 1001, 1046
Italy: State Tourist Department and special study tours for medical practitioners, 787, 929
IVENS, Frances: Haematometra and tuberculosis, 99

J.

JACKSON, Chevalier: *Bronchoscopy and Esophagoscopy*, 862
JACKSON, Dr.: Tumour of the left cerebello-pontine area, 946
JACOB, Alfons, to establish an institute for the study of the anatomy of the brain at Rio de Janeiro, 479
JAMES, Phillip, obituary notice of, 240
JAMES, R. R.: Arrival of the Jews in England, 993
JAMES, Lieut.-Col. William Mawer, obituary notice of, 825
JAMESON, W. W., appointed to the University chair of public health at the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 580
JAMIESON, J. D. Hamilton: *Operative Dentistry* (*Outlines of Dental Science*, vol. ix), rev., 1069
JANSEN, Hans: Treatment of rheumatic diseases, 853, 858
Jaundice, familial acholuric (J. S. Manson), 131 (O)
Jaundice, Scottish Board of Health leaflet on, 281
JAY, Mr.: Voluntary hospitals and public authorities, 280
JEANDELIZE, Dr., nominated professor of ophthalmology in the Nancy Faculty of Medicine, 291
JEANS, Frank: The influence of statistics on medical practice, 219—The acute abdomen, 325
JEANS, F. A. G.: Cystoscopy in cancer of the cervix, 668
JEANS, Surgeon Rear-Admiral T. T.: Asthma Research Council, 468
JEFFERISS, I. M.: Arsenic in sugar, 1002
JEFFERSON, Geoffrey: High blood pressure, 353
JEFFERSON, John C.: A large ureteral calculus, 14
Jejunum, complete transverse rupture of, without external wound (J. R. Armstrong), 1064 (O)
JEMMA, Rocco, nominated director of the Faculty of Medicine at Naples, 1096
JENKINS, C. E.: Autogenous residual vaccines, 340 (O)
JENKINS, G. J.: Otosclerosis, 983
Jensen's rat sarcoma. *See* Sarcoma
Jerusalem, Academy of Medicine of, 865
JESSE, Tennyson F. (editor): *Trial of Madeleine Smith*, rev., 266—(Editor): *Trial of Samuel Herbert Dougal*, 1029
JEUDWINE, W. W.: Dystocia associated with a vaginal band, 666—Thrombo-phlebitis migrans, 824
Jews, Arabs, and Armenians, blood group percentages for (E. H. R. Altounyan), 546
Jews, arrival of in England (R. R. James), 993
JOHNS, F. M.: Pulmonary actinomycosis, 404
JOHNSTON, J. H.: *The Principles of Practical Bacteriology*, rev., 670
JOHNSTONE, R. W.: The preventive frame of mind in midwifery, 6 (O)
Joints, creaking in the, 742
JOLLY, Professor, elected a member of the Académie de Médecine, 479
JONES, Archibald Mason (and Robert D. OWEN): Dysphagia associated with anaemia, 256 (O)—Obituary notice of, 1092
JONES, D. Caradog (and A. M. CARR-SAUNDERS): *A Survey of the Social Structure of England and Wales as Illustrated by Statistics*, rev., 598
JONES, H. E.: Chronic diarrhoea caused by a feather quill, 788
JONES, H. Wallace: Vital capacity in heart disease, 795 (O)
JONES, Maitland: Chronic appendicitis in children, 349
JONES, Maslen: Three cases of chorion-epithelioma, 181—Hydramnios with uniovular twins, 182—Dystocia due to hydatid cyst, 552—Sarcoma botryoides, 552—Case of hydramnios, 761
JONES, Meyrick: The pulpless tooth, 549
JONES, Sir Robert: Appreciation of Sir Dawson Williams, 418
JONES, R. Watson: The ritual of fracture reduction, 57
JONES, William Black, appointed a serving brother of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, 1053
JORDAN, Alfred C.: Physiology of defaecation, 292, 382—The pulpless tooth, 549
JORDAN, Furneaux: Pulmonary embolism following delivery, 552—Hydatidiform mole, 552
JORDAN, Rose: Delayed notification of tuberculosis, 692

JOTKOWITZ, Paul: *Lehrbuch der Unfallheilkunde*, rev., 1068
Journal of the Egyptian Medical Association now contains summaries of articles in various languages, 617
Journées Médicales de Paris. *See* Congress
JOWETT, M. (and others): Metabolism and acidity of the foetal tissues and fluids, 126 (O)
JOYNT, Richard Lane, obituary notice of, 693
JUARROS, César, elected a member of the Spanish Royal Academy of Medicine, 203
Jugoslav provinces, medical tour to the, 333
JULIAN, F. B.: Emphysema and wind instruments, 244
Jury, coroner's, and hospital arrangements, 768
Jury's verdict criticized (Tyndall *v.* Alcock), 528, 807

K.

KAHLMETER, Dr.: The sedimental reaction in rheumatic diseases, 856
KAHN, R. L.: Clinical aspects of the Kahn reactions, 848—Test for syphilis, 848
Kahn, Wassermann, and Sigma tests compared (T. E. Osmond), 440 (O)
Kala-azar, review of book on, 1069
KAMAL, H.: The 1927 epidemic of dengue in Egypt, 1104 (O)
KARK, S. E.: The menstrual function, 1050
KAROP, George Charles, obituary notice of, 785
KARSNER, Howard T.:—*Human Pathology: A Textbook*, rev., 599
KAUSCH, Walther, death of, 1005
KEEN, W. W.: Ninety-first birthday of, 203—Chair of surgery to be endowed in the Women's Medical College of Pennsylvania in honour of, 203—The early days of antivivisection, 291
KEEVILL, A. J.: Full-time abdominal pregnancy: prolonged suppuration: recovery, 801
KEIBEL, Franz: Eulogy of William Harvey, 866
KEIGHLEY, J. W., obituary notice of, 476
KEILLER, William:—*Nerve Tracts of the Brain and Cord: Anatomy: Physiology: Applied Neurology*, rev., 554
KEITH, Sir Arthur: Portraits and personality of John Hunter, 205 (O)—Appreciation of Sir Dawson Williams, 419—Implications of Darwinism published in full in the *English Review* for June, 1007
KELLY, A. Brown: Dysphagia associated with anaemia, 467, 610 — Cardiospasm (so-called achalasia of the cardia), 773
KELLY, F. Greene: Sea-sickness, 930
KELLY, Howard A.:—Hunterian Lecture: John Hunter, 108—*Gynaecology*, rev., 634
KELLY, R. E. (and Walter J. DILLING): Gangrene following the use of ergotized rye bread, 540 (O)
KELSER, Raymond A.: *Manual of Veterinary Bacteriology*, rev., 60
KENDALL, James, elected professor of chemistry at Edinburgh, 371
KENDALL, J. A.: Precocious menstruation, 534
KENNAWAY, E. L., awarded the William Julius Mickle Fellowship, 199
KENNEDY, Dr.: Puerperal haemorrhage, 222
KENNEDY, D.: Thyroidectomy in toxic goitre, 353
KENNEDY, J. R., Royal Humane Society's medal presented to, 195
KENNEDY, William P.: Foreign body in the ear for thirty-six years, 14
KENNON, R.: Cystoscopy in carcinoma of the cervix, 668—The origin of ischaemic contracture, 1001
Kensington, deaths from childbirth in (parliamentary note), 1096
Kenya: Tsetse fly in, 290—Medical and sanitary services in (parliamentary note), 428
Kenya and East African Medical Journal: Article on differentiating the anopheline mosquitos, 119—Account of the annual meeting of the Kenya Branch, B.M.A., 617—Contents of February issue, 617
KEOGH, Lieut.-General Sir Alfred: Appreciation of Sir Dawson Williams, 424
KERL, W., appointed director of the dermatological clinic at Vienna, 429
KERR, Douglas, appointed medical adviser to the Edinburgh Corporation, 686
KERR, J. M. Munro: Pelvic inflammation in women, 98
Ketosis and alkalosis, 402
KEYNES, Geoffrey: *A Bibliography of the Writings of William Harvey, M.D., Discoverer of the Circulation of the Blood, 1628–1928*, 913—(Editor) *The Anatomical Exercises of Dr. William Harvey: De Motu Cordis 1628: De Circulatione Sanguinis, 1649*, rev., 948
KHALIL, M.:—Vesical bilharzia: double infection, 546
KIDD, Frank: Treatment of urethral stricture by excision, 549
KIDD, H. Cameron: Severe anaphylaxis, 582
Kidney, non-excretory functions of the (Professor Snapper), 759
Kildare Board of Health, 282
KILDUFFE, Robert A.: *The Clinical Interpretation of Blood Chemistry*, rev., 556
KILNER, Henry Goff, obituary notice of, 577
KILNER, T. Pomfret: Treatment of hare-lip, 1025, 1129
KING, W. W.: Carcinoma of the cervix, 57
KINKEAD, Richard John, obituary notice of, 576
KINNEAR, Sir Walter S.: Social aspects of rheumatic diseases, 852
KINNERSLY, George Edward, obituary notice of, 201
KITCAT, C. de W. (and T. Holmes SELLORS): pulmonary fibrosis, 1018 (O)
KLAPP, Rudolf, appointed professor of surgery at Marburg, 479
KLIENEBERGER, Carl: *Die Blutmorphologie der Laboratoriumstiere*, rev., 455
KLEINWÄCHTER, L., death of, 785
KLUMPKE-DEJERINE, Madame, death of, 240
KNOTT, F. A.: Gall-bladder infections, 642
KNOX, Colonel R. W., appointed honorary surgeon to the King, 201
KOEBERLÉ, Eugène, centenary of the birth of, 203
KOHLRAUSCH, Arnt, appointed professor of physiology at Tübingen, 479, 617
KOLLE, W. (and A. v. WASSERMANN): *Handbuch der pathogenen Mikroorganismen*, rev., 223
KORÁNYI, Frederick von, statue to, 1097
KORBSCH, Roger: *Lehrbuch und Atlas der Laparo- und Thorakoskopie*, rev., 719
KRAUS, R., invited by the Republic of La Plata to become the director of an experimental therapeutic institute, 533
KYLIN, Eskil: *Der Gehalt des Blutes an Calcium und Kalium*, rev., 60—*Die Hypertoniekrankheiten*, rev., 266
KYNOCH, J. A.: Malignant complications of uterine fibromata, 803

L.

Laboratories of the Pharmaceutical Society. *See* Society
Laboratory methods in diagnosis. *See* Diagnosis
Laboratory, National Physical: Report, 679
Labour:—Complicated by measles, encephalitis lethargica, and diabetes respectively: three cases (C. W. Somerville), 980—Difficult, in an aboriginal (J. B. Cleland), 219—Ear presentation, case of (C. G. Walker), 1065—Painless natural, 120, 164, 291, 480—Premature, induction of in relation to mental disease (R. Percy Smith), 9 (O)—Rapid first labour, 382—Rupture of uterus early in first stage of (Grace Stapleton), 893 (O)
Labour, hours of, Washington convention on (parliamentary note on), 379
Labour Ministry: Vote, 775
Labour Office, International: December number of its *Bibliography of Industrial Hygiene* containing papers on hygiene, physiology, etc., 533—Issues leaflets dealing with accumulators (storage batteries), acetylene, aniline, arseniuretted hydrogen, aviation or aviator's sickness, and tetra-ethyl lead, 581—On the bakery trade, bleaching, breathing apparatus, respirators and gas masks, cadmium, carbon bisulphide, carbon tetrachloride, cobalt, 741—Electricity, flax and linen industry, phosphuretted hydrogen, goggles, hemp manufacture, odours, arsenobenzol, artificial flowers and artists, liftmen, the stone industry, sulphate of soda, sulphuretted hydrogen, nitrogen, aminophenols, anisidines, anthraquinone, antimoniuretted hydrogen, and apoatropine, 1096
LACEY, F. H.: Dystocia due to vaginal atresia, 263—Combined concealed accidental haemorrhage and unavoidable haemorrhage, 498
Lactic acid exempted from key industry duty, 741
LADELL, R. Macdonald: The cause of an anxiety neurosis, 444
LAGUESSE, Edouard, death of, 240
LAKE, Norman C.: Gas gangrene following street accidents, 74
LAKE, Richard (and E. A. PETERS): *Handbook of Diseases of the Ear*, fifth edition, rev., 184
LAKIN, C. E.: Liver diet in pernicious anaemia, 179
Lambeth Hospital. *See* Hospital
LAMBIE, Charles G., awarded the Lister Fellowship of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, 830
Lamp, radiator heating, 38, 480
Lancashire, Cheshire, and North Wales Council of the British Empire Cancer Campaign: Address by Prince Henry, 465
LANDON, Miss: The protection of maternity, 463
LANE, Lieut.-Col. Clayton: The gorilla at home, 700
LANG, Basil Thorn, obituary notice of, 162, 201
LANGLEY, George J.: Some problems of glycosuria, 1016 (O)
Lapwings Protection Act, 615
LAQUER, Fritz: *Hormone und Innere Sekretion*, rev., 985
Larbert Colony Scheme for Mental Defectives: Report, 518—Meeting and appeal, 1124
Laryngeal diphtheria. *See* Diphtheria
Laryngeal myxoedema (James Adam), 594
Laryngeal nerve. *See* Nerve
Laryngo-fissure in intrinsic cancer of the larynx (Sir StClair Thomson), 743 (O)—Leading article on, 764. *See also* Cancer
Laryngology, review of book on, 1027
LASKER, Albert D., founds the Lasker Foundation for Medical Research, 81
LAUDER, Sir Thomas Dick: *The Great Floods of August, 1829, in the Province of Moray and Adjoining Districts*, 360
Lausanne Medical Graduates' Association: Medical men approved for the M.D. degree, 37
LÄWEN, Dr., appointed professor of surgery at Königsberg, 163
LAWRENCE, R. D.:—*The Diabetic Life: Its Control by Diet and Insulin*, rev., 16—Non-excretory functions of the kidney, 759—Oral administration of pancreatic preparations, 875, 1098—(And A. S. HOLLINS): Two cases of haematuria caused by insulin treatment, 977 (O)
LAZARUS-BARLOW, P.: The causation of rheumatic disease, 856
Lead, colloidal (W. J. Dilling), 551
Lead, colloidal, malignant disease treated by (Stanley Wyard), 838 (O), 1047—Correspondence on, 958, 999, 1047, 1087, 1134
Lead, colloidal, and radiation, combined action of on tumours (J. C. Mottram), 132 (O)
Lead Paint Act: Efficacy of regulations (parliamentary note), 380
Lead salts, volatile, poisoning by, 114
Lead, tetra-ethyl: 61, 64, 74, 363, 366, 380, 381, 409, 426, 619, 697, 741, 770, 830, 831, 965, 1001, 1033—The risks of its addition to petrol, 61—Leading article, 64—Correspondence on, 74, 409, 1001—Investigations in the United States, 366—Parliamentary notes, 380, 381, 426, 619, 697, 830—Committee of inquiry, appointment and reports of, 619, 741, 770, 871, 965, 1033, 1073—Evidence from America, 770, 1073—(F. W. Toms and C. P. Money), 831

Leading Articles:
Anaemia of malignant disease, 721
Biochemical products, 188
Breast-feeding, 602
British laryngology, 764
Cancer of rectum, early diagnosis of, 905
Clinical teaching in medicine, 316
Collective research, 21
Consultants and the National Health Insurance Bill, 811
Cranial incisions, 317
Death certification, the values of, 227
Delusions, reality of, 457
Dental sepsis, obscure, 1036
Dysphagia associated with anaemia, 636
Epilepsy, 601
Factors in vision, 63
Fracture problem, 636
Fundamentals of a medical service, 950
Gall-bladder disease, 508
Gall-bladder infections, 21
Gastric symptoms, interpretation of, 1075
Glaucoma, 812
Harvey Tercentenary, 810, 906
Heart symptoms, interpretation of, 1035
Hunter, John, 271
Immunization against infectious fevers, 861
Insurance Bill, National Health, 677, 811, 1117
Laboratory methods in diagnosis, 361
Light therapy and immunity, 362
Liver treatment of pernicious anaemia, 188
London sewage and the River Thames, 676
Measles, spread of, 560
Measles treated with convalescent serum, 189
Medical service, fundamentals of a, 950
Medicine in the field of life assurance, 401
Milk (pure) progress, 764
Milk and the rate of growth of school children, 146
Ninety-sixth year, 1034
Nutrition and malnutrition, 104
Osteomyelitis, acute, 456
Pain, diagnostic value of, 561
Parliamentary session, 22
Pillars of health, 507
Public health, a new way in, 228
Puerperal sepsis, 989
Rheumatic diseases, 860
Tetra-ethyl lead, 64
Tuberculosis, clinical differences in, 147
Tuberculosis, decline of, 721
Tumours of the frontal lobe, 1074
Unborn child, the right of the, 145
Wassermann reaction in pregnancy, 272
Williams, Sir Dawson, 105—Death of, 361

LEAGUE OF NATIONS:
Cholera bilivaccin, 274
Decrease in number of cases of small-pox in European countries, 1132
Health organization of: Report, 814
Health work organized by (Sir George Buchanan), 615
International control of drugs of addiction, 907
International health services, 990
International Health Year Book (1927), 649
International hygiene, note on, 312; and the Opium traffic, 459, 1119
List of publications of the Health Organization, 883
Report on human trypanosomiasis, 225
Special courses in malariology, 649

LEAHY, Dr.: Theories of suggestion, 53
LEAHY, M. P.: Etiology of alcoholism, 596
LEAKE, Chauncey D. (editor): *Percival's Medical Ethics*, rev., 984
LEAKE, J. P.: Evidence on lead tetra-ethyl in motor spirit, 1073
Lecture, Banks [Mitchell] Memorial; The gall-bladder and its infections (Sir Berkeley Moynihan), 1
Lecture, Boyle [Robert]: Climate and disease incidence in India (Sir Leonard Rogers), now published in pamphlet form, 333

Lecture, Croonian: Physiology of the cerebral hemispheres (I. P. Pavlov), 809
Lecture, Dohme (1926), 228
Lecture, Galton: Natural capacity in the population (C. J. Bond), 315
Lecture, Guthrie, 381
Lecture, Harveian: Toxicology in relation to medical practice (Sir William Willcox), 504
Lecture, Hastings [Sir Charles], 366, 506—The foundations of health (Sir George Newman), 506
Lecture, Long Fox Memorial: The reality of delusions (Henry Devine), 457
Lecture, MacAlister: Medicine in art (Sir Berkeley Moynihan), 1044
Lecture, Maudsley: The new psychiatry (Sir John Macpherson), 903
Lecture, Paget [Stephen] Memorial: The work and responsibilities of the pathologist (Sir Bernard Spilsbury), 1079
Lecture, Rede: Stimulus in the economic life (Sir Josiah Stamp), 357
Lecture, Richardson [Benjamin Ward]: Methods of slaughtering (Gerald Leighton), 865
Lecture, Vicary [Thomas]: The homes of the Hunters (George C. Peachey), 276
Lectures, Chadwick: Epidemiology in the last hundred years (Sir William Hamer), 359—Sunlight in modern medicine (Walter Elliot), 859
Lectures, Croonian: The interpretation of gastric symptoms (Charles Bolton), 030
Lectures, Goulstonian: Some problems in nephritis (T. Izod Bennett), 513
Lectures, Hunterian, 25, 108, 29—John Hunter (Howard Kelly), 108—New methods of surgical access to the brain (H. S. Souttar), 295
Lectures, Lumleian: Epilepsy (James Collier), 557
Lectures, Morison: Psychology and medicine (John Carswell), 872
LEE, A.: Flushing of the hands, 581
Leeds: School of Dentistry, 72, 518—Postgraduate courses in, 333, 581—Maternal mortality: visit of the Minister of Health, 873
LEEMING, A. Norman: Correction *re* treatment of prostatic enlargement, 38—Treatment of lymphatic obstruction, 534
LEES, David: Vulvo-vaginitis in children, 221
LEES, Kenneth A.: Dysphagia associated with anaemia, 5 1
LEGGETT, Bernard J.: *The Theory and Practice of Radiology*, rev., 804
LEHMANN, K. B (and R. O. NEUMANN): *Bakteriologie insbesondere bakteriologische Diagnostik*, rev., 986
LEICESTER, Lieut.-Col. J. C.: Report on the working of hospitals and dispensaries in Bengal, 283
LEIGHTON, Gerald: Benjamin Ward Richardson Lecture on methods of slaughtering, 865
LEIPER, R. T.: A cryptic infection with *Dibothriocephalus latus*, 848
LEISHMAN, Sir James, appointed chairman of the Scottish Board of Health, 640
LEISHMAN, Sir William, memorial tablet to, 865, 991
LELEAN, P. S.: Teeth of the working classes, 917
LENOBLE, Emile Alexandre, death of, 1005
LEO, Hans, death of, 79
LEONARD, William Ellery: *The Locomotive-God*, rev., 501
Leprosy, campaign against, 1071
Leprosy in Palestine (parliamentary note), 881
LERI, André: *Etudes sur les affections de la colonne vertébrale*, rev., 901
LEROUX-ROBERT, Dr.: *La Haute Fréquence en Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie*, second edition, rev., 902
LESAGE, A., elected a member of the Académie de Médecine, 81
L'ESTRANGE, Lieut.-Col. Albert Halahan, obituary notice of, 80
LETTERS, N. I.: The forgotten swab, 742
Leucoplakia of the vulva (Christopher Martin), 182
Leukaemia, etiology of (H. M. Woodman), 50 (O)
Leukaemia, splenomedullary, in an *x*-ray worker (Howel Evans), 135
LEVADITI, C., awarded the Cameron prize, 997
Levante Medico, first issue of, 479
LEVI, David: Intravenous treatment of varicose ulcers, 898
LEVICK, G. Murray: The pulpless tooth, 548
LEVINE, Max: *An Introduction to Laboratory Technique in Bacteriology*, rev., 670
LEVINSON, Reuben: "Ambidex" wrist splint, 1115
LÉVY: Cardiac malformations and endocarditis, 953
LEWIN, Octavia: Infectious disease in schools, 878
LEWIS, G. N.: A cause of natural variation, 768
LEWIS, H. K., & Co. issue a pamphlet on the work of the firm, 1096
LEWIS, Percy: Value of marine health resorts, 449
LEXER, Erich, appointed professor of surgery at Munich, 429
Libel, damages for, awarded to Dr. W. S. Henderson), 881
LIBMAN, E.: Partial death, 865
LICHTENBERG, A. (F. VOELCKER, and H. WILDBOLZ): *Handbuch der Urologie*, rev., 398
LIEBIG, Justus, 125th anniversary of the birth of, 929
LIESEGANG, Raphael Ed.: *Wissenschaftliche Forschungsberich e Naturwissenschaftliche Reihe*, Band xix, rev., 985
Life assurance, medical examinations for, 376, 411
Life assurance, medicine in the field of (leading article), 401
Life assurance in the tropics (J. F. C. Haslam), 218
Ligament, broad, two cases of twisted, with cysts (Gibbon FitzGibbon), 308
Light, artificial, treatment by in London, 465
Light and Heat, International Conference on, London, October (1928), 1006
Light, Physical, Biological, and Therapeutical Aspects of, International Conference on, Lausanne, September (1928), 1006
Light therapy and immunity (leading article), 362
Lighting and fine work, report on, 863
Lighting news for motorists, new, 700
LIGNIÈRES, J.: B.C.G. and non-tuberculous infants, 909
Lime-deficient food and carditis, 618
LINDNER, Karl, appointed professor of ophthalmology at Vienna, 1097
LINDSAY, Douglas Marshall: *Trauma and Compensation in Obstetric and Gynaecological Cases*, rev., 948
LINDSAY, Dr.: Forceps delivery and prophylactic gynaecology, 353
LINDSAY, James: The cause of chronic rheumatism, 856 — Organization of discussions, 877
LINDSAY, James A., farewell dinner to, 770
Lippincott's Pocket Formulary, rev., 398
LIPSCHÜTZ, Alexander: *Las Secreciones Internas de las Glándulas Sexuales*, rev., 139
Liquor (Disinterested Ownership and Management) Bill, 1131
Lister in Glasgow, 191
Lister collection at the Wellcome Historical Medical Museum: Replica of presented to the American College of Surgeons, 81
Lister Institute: Annual general meeting and annual report, 951
Listerian in Alabama, 582
Litholapaxy, a plea for the operation of, 1089, 1128
LITTLE, E. Graham: Voluntary hospitals and public authorities, 279—Edinburgh Corporation Bill, 376—Resolution to support the re-election of in Parliament, 831—Elected an honorary member of the Norwegian Medical Society, 883
Liver diet in the treatment of pernicious anaemia (F. A. Phillipps), 93 (O) — (H. F. Brewer, A. Q. Wells, and F. R. Fraser), 165 (O) —Discussion, 178—Leading article, 188—Report by the Medical Research Council, 398, 463—(C. F. T. East), 491 (O)
Liver diet for pernicious anaemia, recipes for, 102, 243
Liver diet for secondary anaemia, 244
Liver diet: "Glanoid" concentrated fluid extract of liver, 186—The Wellcome liver extract, 502—B.D.H. liver extract, 806
Liver, yellow atrophy of following administration of atophan (L. J. A. Loewenthal, W. A. Mackay, and E. Cronin Lowe), 592 (O)
Liver. *See also* Hepatic
Liverpool, ante-natal clinics at, 741
Liverpool Medical Institution. *See* Institution
Liverpool Medical Research Organization. *See* Research
Livestock, Voronoff's experiments on. *See* Voronoff
LIVINGSTON, A.: The pulpless tooth, 549
Livingstone College. *See* College
LIVINGSTONE, David: Surgical pocket-case of presented to the Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, 281
LLEWELLYN, R. L. J.: Prevention of chronic rheumatism, 857
LLEWELLYN-JONES, F.: Drunkenness and civil and criminal responsibility, 217
LLOYD, Dr.: Wheals and bites, 275—The tsetse fly, 275
LLOYD, W. D. M.: Danger of intravenous calcium therapy, 662 (O)
LOBENSTINE, R. W. (and H. C. BAILEY): *Prenatal Care*, rev., 1113
Local Authorities (Emergency Provisions) Act, 426, 472
Local Authorities (Officers and Employees) Bill [Irish Free State], 1126
Local Government employees, superannuation of: Report of Departmental Committee, 511
Local Government, Royal Commission on: Report, 242, 830—Minutes of Evidence, Part X, now on sale, 699
LOCK, Norman: Surgical treatment of chronic gastric ulcer, 451—Case of mastitis, 946
LOCKHART-MUMMERY, J. P.: Current views of shock and collapse, 54—Early diagnosis of cancer of rectum and colon, 847
LOCKYER, Cuthbert (and Thomas Watts EDEN): *Gynaecology for Practitioners and Students*, third edition, rev., 396
LODGE, Sir Oliver: *Science and Human Progress*, rev., 671
LOEB, Jacques, memorial tablet to, 232
LOEPER, Dr., appointed professor of therapeutics at Paris, 29—Legion of Honour conferred on, 291
LOEW, Oscar: The promotion of calcium retention, 894 (O)
LOEWENTHAL, L. J. A. (W. A. MACKAY and E. Cronin LOWE): Two cases of yellow atrophy of liver following administration of atophan, 592 (O)
LOMON, A. (M. CHIRAY and I. PAVEL): *La vésicule biliaire*, rev., 265

LONDON:
Birth rate for (parliamentary note), 830
Child guidance clinic, proposed, 957
City of, annual report of coroner of, 1084
Coroners' inquests in (1927), 642, 1084
County Council. *See* Council
District nursing in, 373
Flood disaster in, 112, 408
Lunacy returns, 688
Physical treatment clinic in, 33
Rheumatic diseases clinic, proposed, 152. *See also* Rheumatic
Scottish medical students visit, 533
Sewage and the river Thames (leading article), 676
Small-pox in, 324. *See also* Small-pox

London Association of the Medical Women's Federation. *See* Association
London Inter-Collegiate Scholarships Board: Medical scholarships, 881, 1093—Rewards, 1033
Longevity and alcohol, 148
LOPEZ, Don Pedro Saint, death of, 1005
LORD, J. R.: Histology of globus pallidus, 352—The mental state in cardiac disease, 352—*The Evolution of the Reception Orders for Mental Patients in England and Wales: A Historical Survey*, 363
LORRAIN-SMITH, Isabel (and others):—*A Physiological Investigation of the Radiant Heating of Various Buildings*, 458—*Two Studies of Hours of Work: (I) Five-hour Spells for Women with Reference to Rest Pauses; (II) The Two-shift System in Certain Factories*, 509
LOUGHBOROUGH, G. T.: Fibrositis, 758
LOUGHNANE, F. McG.: Litholapaxy, 1128
LOVE, R. J. McNeill: *A Shorter Surgery*, rev., 185
LOVE, W. G., action against, 328
LOW, G. C.: Health lessons from Bermuda, 448
LOW, R. Cranston: *The Common Diseases of the Skin*, rev., 100
LOW, V. Warren: Chronic appendicitis in children, 349
LOWE, E. Cronin (L. J. A. LOWENTHAL and W. A. MACKAY): Two cases of yellow atrophy of liver following administration of atophan, 592 (O)
LOWE, G.: Recovery from tetanus, 757
Lubricant for applying zinc ionization to the male urethra (C. F. Orr White and B. Buckey Sharp), 96
LUCAS, William Palmer: *The Modern Practice of Pediatrics*, rev., 453—(And A. H. WASHBURN): *Diseases of the Blood and Blood-building Organs*, rev., 1113
LUCE, Sir Richard H.: Edinburgh Corporation Bill, 376
Lumbar puncture, therapeutic value of, 164
Lunacy certification: Medical responsibility for, 921—Parliamentary note, 925
Lunacy reform in France, 402
Lunacy returns for London, 688
Lunacy, Royal Commission on, recommendations of (parliamentary note), 925. *See also* Mental
Lung, embolism of apex of (W. A. Rees), 494
Lupus erythematosus, ultra-violet light treatment of, 411
Lupus vulgaris, treatment of (J. Beatty), 47 (O)
LYALL, Alexander: Basal metabolism, 717
LYCETT, John Allen, obituary notice of, 527
Lymph, vaccine, calves used for (parliamentary note), 532
Lymphadenitis, simple ileo-caecal (C. Jennings Marshall), 631 (O)
Lymphadenoma and relapsing pyrexia (A. Salusbury MacNalty), 819
Lymphatic obstruction, treatment of, 534
LYNCH, Edmund William: Mercury salicylate injections in chronic ulceration, 802
LYNCH, G. Roche: Medico-legal aspects of criminal abortion, 452
LYNHAM, J. E. A.: Present position of radium therapy, 497
Lyons Faculty of Medicine, 29

M.

MCALILEY, R. G. (and William L. FUNKHOUSER): *Diseases of the Respiratory System in Infants and Children*, rev., 138
MACALISTER, Sir Donald: Appreciation of Sir Dawson Williams, 416
MacAlister Lecture. *See* Lecture
MACALLUM, A. B., retirement of, 516
MCARDLE, John Stephen, death of, 681—Obituary notice of, 734
MACARTHUR, Colonel W. P.: Epidemics in Pepys's Diary, 319—The cause of the death of William, Duke of Gloucester, son of Queen Anne, in 1700, 502
MCAULIFFE, George Birmingham: *The Essentials of Otology*, rev., 600
MACCALLAN, A. F.: Pulmonary and gastro-intestinal sequels of naso-oral sepsis, 98—Neuroses in the tropics, 449—Dead and infected teeth, 876
MCCALLUM, F. (and J. H. L. CUMPSTON): *The History of Plague in Australia, 1900–1925*, 1036

McCANN, Frederick J.: An operation for the cure of prolapse of the rectum in the female, 890 (O)
McCANN, J. F.: Treatment of cancer of the cervix, 547
McCARRISON, Lieut.-Col. Robert: Diseases of faulty nutrition, 92 (O)—*The Simple Goitres*, rev., 1067
MacCARTHY, T.: Placenta praevia in four successive pregnancies, 95
McCARTHY, Lieut.-Col. W. H. Leslie, appointed assistant coroner for the south-eastern district of London, 203
McCARTNEY, J. E.: Diphtheria carriers, 180—The carrier problem, 445
McCAW, John: *Aids to the Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of Children*, sixth edition, rev., 454
McCLEMENTS, S.: Tumour of the brain simulating encephalitis ethargica, 1061 (O)
McCLURE, Campbell: Physical treatment of rheumatic disease, 857
McCOMBS, Carl E.: *City Health Administration*, rev., 224
McCORMICK, H. L.: Treatment of acute pneumonia, 376
McCORMICK, Sir William S., elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 1122
McCRACKEN, G.: Deltoid shelf, 986—An internal T-strap, 986
McCREA, E. D'Arcy: Vaccines in the treatment of gonorrhoea, 755 (O)
McCULLOCH, R., resignation of, 822
McCUTCHEON, J. G., dinner to, 163
MacDONALD, Arthur: The science of legislative anthropology, 150
MACDONALD, A. D.: Chemistry and pharmacology of ergot, 410
MACDONALD, D. M.: Drug treatment of pneumonia, 334
MACDONALD, Ian: Intussusception in an adult due to a polyp of Meckel's diverticulum, 442 (O)
MACDONALD, James Alexander: Appreciation of Sir Dawson Williams, 422 — Death of, 725—Obituary notice of, 781
MacDOUGALL, John Aymers, obituary notice of, 1092
McDOWALL, R. J. S.: Asthma Research Council, 468—(Editor), *The Mind*, rev., 555
McELLIGOTT, M. F.: Therapeutic value of lumbar puncture, 164
MACEWEN, John A. C.: Treatment of rectal prolapse by injection, 633—Thirty years' survival after excision of tongue, 884
McFADDEN, G. D. F.: A correction *re* mesenteric lymphadenitis, 38
McFADZEAN, J.: Foreign body in the bladder causing calculus formation, 665
McFARLAND, B. L.: Hemihypertrophy, 345
MACFIE, J. D.: Diagnosis of "pleural shock" from cocaine poisoning, 715
McGIBBON, John E. G.: Mixed tumour of the nasopharynx, 664 (O)
McGRATH, J. J.: Fractional test meals, 1026
MACGREGOR, A. S. M.: Report on the health of Glasgow, 194
MacGREGOR, Donald, obituary notice of, 1129
MACGREGOR, Malcolm E.: *Mosquito Surveys*, rev., 455
McILROY, A. Louise: The influence of parturition upon insanity and crime, 303 (O)—Midwives and ante-natal work, 466—Breast-feeding, 602—Treatment of eclampsia, 1066
MACKAY, R. L.: An atypical case of hyperglycaemia in general anaesthesia, 892 (O)
MACKAY, W. A. (L. J. A. LEWENTHAL and E. Cronin LOWE): Two cases of acute yellow atrophy of the liver following administration of atophan, 592 (O)
MACKEE, George M.: *X rays and Radium in the Treatment of Diseases of the Skin*, second edition, rev., 17
MacKENNA, Robert W.: *Diseases of the Skin*, second edition, rev., 599
MACKENZIE, D.: Appendicectomy during herniotomy under local anaesthesia, 443
McKENZIE, Dan: *Diseases of the Throat, Nose, and Ear*, second edition, rev., 355
Mackenzie (James) Research Institute. *See* Research
MACKENZIE, Sir W. Leslie: Progress in public health in Scotland, 463—Retirement of, 996—Presentation to, 997
Mackenzie (William) Memorial medal, 917
Mackenzie Institute for Research. *See* Research
MACKEY, Leonard G. J.: Treatment of acute pneumonia, 689—Pyrexia due to infected dead teeth, 102 (O)
MACKIE, E. Gordon: Occlusion of the central retinal artery, 286
MACKIE, T. J.: *An Inquiry into Post-operative Tetanus*, 987
McKINLAY, Peter L., awarded the Nichols prize of the Royal Society of Medicine, 605
MACKINTOSH, Ashley W., appointed honorary physician to the King in Scotland, 605, 640
MACKINTOSH, J. Stewart: Blood group percentages, 732
McKISACK, Henry Lawrence, obituary notice of, 613, 686—Proposed memorial to, 685, 822, 998
MACLACHLAN, A. B., appointed principal assistant secretary to the Ministry of Health, 831
McLAREN, Ada: Treatment of vulvitis, 204
MACLEAN, Sir Ewen J.: Historical exhibition at Cardiff, 520—Appreciation of James Alexander Macdonald, 782
MACLEAN, Colonel Fitzroy Beresford, obituary notice of, 80
MACLEAN, George, M.B.E. conferred on, 988
MACLEAN, Hugh: Gastric secretion of neutral chloride, 374—The intensive alkaline treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcer, 619 (O)
MacLENNAN, Donald: Haemorrhage from the deep epigastric artery into the rectus abdominis, 895
MACLEOD, Dr.: Mycological conditions of the skin, 180
MACLEOD, John James Rickard, appointed Regius professor of physiology at Aberdeen, 685
MACLEOD, J. M. H.: Ringworm and its treatment, 656 (O)
MACMILLAN, D.: Calcium and carbonic acid content of the serum in chronic rheumatoid arthritis, 519
MACMILLAN, John, obituary notice of, 36
MACMURCHY, Helen: Maternal mortality in Canada, 604—*The Canadian Mother's Book*, rev., 949
MACNALTY, A. Salusbury: Report on lymphadenoma and relapsing pyrexia, 819
McNAMARA, J.: Lead treatment of malignant disease, 1134
McNEIL, Charles: John Thomson, 156
MACPHERSON, Sir John: Maudsley Lecture on the new psychiatry, 903
McQUEEN, James M.: Pathogenesis of acute primary glaucoma, 919, 1086
McREDDIE, George Dougal, obituary notice of, 926
McSHINE, Arthur Hutton, appointed an unofficial member of the Legislative Council of Trinidad and Tobago, 649
Madeira, British doctors in, 571
MADILL, D. G.: Vesico-vaginal fistulae, 328
Madness, Court etiquette as a cause of, 82
MAHER, Major-General Sir James, obituary notice of, 160
MAHONY, M. J., obituary notice of, 79
MAIDLOW, W. H.: Treatment of acute pneumonia, 238
MAINOT, René: Tuberculosis in France, 814
MAITLAND, T. Gwynne: Sea-sickness, 877
Malaita prison camp, dysentery at. *See* Dysentery
Malaria, infection of Barbados with, 66, 114, 157.
Malaria with lobar pneumonia and diphtheria, 292
Malaria, Scottish Board of Health leaflet on, 281
Malarial treatment of general paralysis (A. Eager) 1023
Malariology, special study courses in, 649
Malaya, health of the European child in (G. A. C. Gordon), 37—*Handbook to British Malaya, 1927*, rev., 949
MALCOLM, J. D.: Current views of shock and collapse, 54
Malignant disease, the anaemia of (leading article), 721
Malignant disease treated by colloidal lead (Stanley Wyard), 838 (O), 1047—Correspondence on, 958, 999, 1047, 1087, 1134
Malignant disease. *See also* Cancer
MALKIN, Sydney: Anaesthetics in obstetrics, 395
Malnutrition, experiments in (V. H. Mottram), 88 (O). *See also* Nutrition
Malonal-urea (barbitone) derivatives classed as dangerous substances by the French Academy of Medicine, 581
MALONE, Major R. H.: Cholera bacteriophages, 365
MALPIGHI, Marcello, three hundreth anniversary of the birth of, 741
Mammary connective tissues, pathology of (Sir G. Lenthal Cheatle), 550
MANASSE, Paul, death of, 79
Manchester: Cancer research in, 282—Post-graduate courses in, 333
Manganese and thyroid treatment of disease (Herbert W. Nott), 94 (O)
MANKNELL, Arthur, obituary notice of, 926
MANSON, J. S.: Poisoning by volatile lead salts, 1 4—Hereditary icterus or familial acholuric jaundice, 131 (O)—Appreciation of Sir Dawson Williams, 424
MANSON-BAHR, Philip: Cutaneous mycoses in the tropics, 180—Health lessons from Bermuda, 448—(A. GRAHAM-STEWART and T. R. GODDARD): An outbreak of paratyphoid B fever presenting novel features, 934 (O)
Manuscript gone astray, 38
MAPOTHER, Edward: Etiology of alcoholism, 595
MARETT, Colonel: Notes on a case of blastomycosis of eye and face secondary to lung infection, 443
MARGOLYES, J.: The value of localized sinapisms, 82
MARIE, Pierre: *Travaux et Mémoires*, rev., 762
Marine health resorts. *See* Health resort
Marines, Royal: rejections and acceptances (parliamentary note), 290
MARJORIBANKS, Lieut.-Col. J. L.: Fractures of the clavicle with displacement, 878
MARKSON, A.:—Erythema nodosum and acute endocarditis following tonsillitis: recovery after treatment with antistreptococcus serum, 715 (O)
MARLIN, Thomas: Treatment of "tennis elbow," 159
MARNOCH, John: Diagnosis of the "acute abdomen," 136—Appointed honorary surgeon to the King in Scotland, 605, 640—K.C.V.O conferred on, 988
MARR, Dr.: The mental state in cardiac disease 352
MARRACK, J. R. (and P. N. PANTON): *Clinical Pathology*, second edition, rev., 1068
Marriage, review of book on, 501
Marriage with nephews and nieces by marriage (parliamentary note), 333, 740
Marriage of the physically unfit (parliamentary note), 290
MARRINER, William Herbert Lister, obituary notice of, 477
MARSDEN, A. T. Hepple: Pseudo-appendicular encephalitis lethargica, 1098
MARSDEN, Herbert E.:—Scarlet fever: Reinfection from empyema, 716
MARSHALL, C. Jennings: Simple ileo-caecal lymphadenitis, 631 (O)—Dead and infected teeth, 731, 959
MARSHALL, F. H. A. (and others): *Report on Dr. Serge Voronoff's Experiments on the Improvement of Livestock*, 505
MARSHALL, F. W. (F. M ROWLAND and J. MENTON) An unusual case of food poisoning, 439 (O)
MARSHALL, George Balfour, obituary notice of, 287
MARSHALL, R. H. S.: A hospital sterilizer, 930
MART, W. Dakin: Intratracheal inhalation and insufflation of chloroform by means of a flexible metal catheter, 942 (O)
MARTIN, Sir Charles J.: Appreciation of Sir Dawson Williams, 421
MARTIN, Christopher: Leucoplakia of the vulva, 182
MARTIN, J. Purdon: Tumours of the frontal lobe of the brain, 1058 (O)
MARX, Professor, appointed professor of otology at Würzburg, 429
Masonic lodge. *See* Association
MASSER, Alfred A.: Painless natural labour, 164—Health and choice of a career, 524
Masseur prosecuted in France for employing ultra-violet light in treatment, 120
Mastitis, typhoid, 82
Mastoid operations, series of (J. Aldington Gibb), 49 (O)
Masturbation, treatment for, 533
Materia medica, review of books on, 901, 949, 1027
Maternal mortality. *See* Mortality
Maternity and child welfare: Conference in Edinburgh, 194 — Proposed new centre at Southgate (parliamentary note), 290—Revision course in Yorkshire, 466—Report of the North Kensington centre, 533—The expectant mother, 571, 689, 733—Training of health visitors, 609, *See also* Health visitors—National League for, report for 1927, 687—Number of centres (parliamentary note), 830
Maternity, protection of, 462, 572. *See also* Mortality, maternal
MATHISON, Dr.: Drug treatment of pneumonia, 334
MATSON, R. C.: Clinical pathology and general practice, 897
MATTICK, A. T. R.: Pure milk progress, 765
MAUGHAN, J.: "Drunk in charge," 774
MAUTNER, Margarethe: Treatment of rheumatic diseases by physical methods, 815
Maxillary antrum. *See* Antrum
MAXWELL, A. M.: Tetra-ethyl lead in motor spirit, 770
MAYER, Otto, awarded the Dalby memorial prize, 909—Otosclerosis, 982
Meals, test (J. J. McGrath), 1026
Measles: Immunization against (S. Monckton Copeman), 833 (O)—Leading article, 861—Isolation for, 33, 75, 114, 156—Spread of (leading article), 560—Treated with convalescent serum (leading article), 189
Meat extractives and gastric juice, 581
Meath, medical officer of health for, 113
Mechanical medicine. *See* Medicine
Meckel's diverticulum in strangulated inguinal hernia (Hugh Reid), 334
Medical Annual, rev., 850
Medical appointment, a new, in Edinburgh (medical adviser to the corporation), 686
Medical appointments in Palestine. *See* Palestine
Medical aspects of educational problems, 28, 62
Medical autographs, 825
Medical benefit. *See* Insurance
Medical books, some old, 884
Medical co-education in London, 561—Correspondence on, 999
Medical, Dental, and Pharmacy Bill (South Africa), 516, 1042
Medical and Dental Students Register, 1928, rev., 502
Medical Department of the United States Army. *See* United States
Medical education in Bengal, 283
Medical education, methods and problems of, 25, 216
"Medical electrician," conviction of a, 202
Medical ethics, review of book on, 984
Medical examination of intending settlers in Canada (parliamentary note), 428, 881
Medical examination for life assurance. *See* Life
Medical freedom, 961
Medical golf. *See* Golf
Medical hagiology, 107
Medical history, collection on bequeathed to the Paris Faculty of Medicine by Professor Gilbert, 883

Medical History, Annals of, vol. ix, No. 4, vol. x, No. 1 (edited by Francis R. Packard), rev., 139, 1068
Medical inspection of school children. *See* School
Medical Insurance Agency: Annual dinner, 936—Note on, 1039
Medical journalism, a centenary of, 511
Medical jurisprudence, review of books on, 761
Medical literary club S. Hamilton), 405
Medical magistrates, 37
Medical man-of-all-work, 430
Medical man's honour (case of Robert Henry Moon), 160
Medical officer for Belfast, a new, 406
Medical officers of health reports, 37
Medical officers of health, superannuation of, 612, 775
Medical officer's resignation (R. McCulloch, Belfast), 822
Medical officers, salaries of (parliamentary note), 332; and education committees, 952
Medical Officers of Schools Association. *See* Association
Medical practice, influence of statistics on (Frank Jeans), 219
Medical practice, toxicology in relation to (Sir William Willcox), 504
Medical practitioner and the administration of justice. *See* Medical witness
Medical profession and the public (R. J. Rowlette), 998
Medical referees under the Insurance Act in Northern Ireland. *See also* Insurance
Medical Register, rev., 501
Medical Register (New Irish Free State), 605, 686, 874
Medical registration in New Zealand, 77, 159, 1046
Medical research. *See* Research
Medical Research Council. *See* Research
Medical responsibility for lunacy certification. *See* Lunacy
Medical saints (Jane Walker), 107
Medical service, fundamentals of a (leading article), 850
Medical services in the Free State, 334
Medical students from Scotland visit London, 533
Medical students, women, and London hospitals, 821
Medical and surgical preparations and appliances. *See* Preparations
Medical witness (Roland Burrows), 136
Medical women, salaries of, 612, 832. *See also* Salaries
Medical Women's Federation: Annual dinner, 873
Medical Women's International Association. *See* Association
Medicine in Art: Review of book on, 719—(Sir Berkeley Moynihan), 1044
Medicine, biochemistry in (Sir Archibald Garrod), 1099 (O)
Medicine bottles and cases, return of empty, 919
Medicine, clinical teaching in (leading article), 316
Medicine, Deity of: The claims of Imhotep (Jamieson B. Hurry), 565
Medicine in the field of life assurance (leading article), 401
Medicine, A History of (Arturo Castiglioni), rev., 266
Medicine, A Short History of (Charles Singer), rev., 947. *See also* Medical history
Medicine, law, and the public, 921
Medicine, mechanical, 158
Medicine, preventive, review of books on, 58
Medicine, review of book on, 719, 930

MEDICO-LEGAL:
Alleged negligence in a fracture case (Stroud *v.* Bates, Bates, and Wilson), 573
Alleged negligence at a mental hospital (Drummond *v.* the Wonford House Hospital), 287
Bogus doctor ("Dr. Boyd Faulkner"), 239
Chloroform for convulsions, 118
Clerical abortion monger (Rev. Francis Bacon), 329
Conviction of a "medical electrician" (Charles Jackson Palmer), 202
Damages [£1,000] for a medical man (W. S. Henderson), 881
Drunkenness, degrees in, 288. *See also* Sobriety
Forgery of a death certificate (Charles Forbes), 923
Husband's responsibility for wife's treatment, 693
Jury's verdict criticized (Tyndall *v.* Alcock), 528, 807
Medical man's honour (case of Robert Henry Moon), 160
Misdemeanours and professional discipline (Pickup *v.* the Dental Board), 922
Operations and risks of actions at law (Charlesworth *v.* Graham and Love), 323
Registration of dangerous drug purchases, 528
Sobriety standards, 288, 573, 693

MEHTA, Mangaldas Vijbhukhandas, O.B.E. conferred on, 988
Meinicke syphilitic reaction, 775, 1049
MEIXNER, Dr., appointed professor of medical jurisprudence at Innsbruck, 163
Melanesia, depopulation of (P. A. Buxton), 364
MELCHETT, Lord, elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 1122
MELLANBY, May: Defective structure of teeth, 229, 410
MELVILLE, Stanley: Foreign bodies in the stomach, 198
Meningitis, meningococcus: Number of cases in the United States in 1927, 243; in 1928, 965
Meningiomas, review of books on, 16
MENNELL, Z.: Anaesthetics in obstetrics, 395
Menopause, artificial, ovarian extract after (W. T. Haultain), 1111
Menstrual function, practical applications of recent views on (Beckwith Whitehouse), 651 (O)—Correspondence on, 1050
Menstruation, economics of (S. C. M. Sowton, C. S. Myers, and E. M. Bedale), 606
Menstruation, precocious, 534
Menstruation and the thyroid (H. Gardiner-Hill and J. Forest Smith), 318
Menstruation, vicarious, unusual case of (R. S. Chapman), 1065—(S. Ward), 1134
Mental abnormality, national laboratory for the study of (R. J. A. Berry), 46 (O)—(W. R. D. Fairbairn), 566
Mental defect, inheritance of, 823, 878. *See also* Sterilization
Mental defectives, Larbert Colony scheme for, report, 518—Appeal, 1124
Mental Deficiency Act, 1927: Board of Control pamphlet, 372
Mental deficiency clinics at University College Hospital, 155
Mental disease, induction of premature labour in relation to (R. Percy Smith), 9 (O)
Mental health, conference on at Edinburgh, 872
Mental hygiene: the prevention of nervous breakdown, 1116
Mental institutions, use of croton oil in (parliamentary note), 1095
Mental patients, evolution of reception orders for (J. R. Lord), 363
Mental state in cardiac disease (Carey Coombs), 352
Mental Welfare Association. *See* Association
Mentally defective children, teaching of, 62—Education of, 822, 964 (parliamentary note), 964—Provision for in Northern Ireland, 956
Mentally deficient prisoners, treatment of (parliamentary note), 925
Mentally deranged persons, certification of (parliamentary note), 925
Mentally unfit, Birmingham Guardians and (parliamentary note), 428 *See also* Lunacy
MENTON, J. (F. M. ROWLAND and F. W. MARSHALL): An unusual case of food poisoning, 439 (O)
MENZIES, F. N. Kay: Employment of tuberculous persons, 196—Voluntary hospitals and public authorities, 280
Mercurochrome, maximal dose of, 38
Mercurochrome in treatment of gonorrhoea (R. S. S. Statham), 544 (O)
Mercurochrome in septicaemia (W. E. Dixon), 896
Mercury salicylate injections in chronic ulceration (Edmund William Lynch), 802
Mesenteric artery. *See* Artery
Metabolism and acidity of the foetal tissues and fluids (W. Blair Bell, L. Cunningham, M. Jowett, H. Millet, and J. Brooks), 126 (O)
Metabolism, basal (Alexander Lyall), 717
Metabolism, basal, measurement of (H. S. Pemberton and R. T. Goodyear), 395
Metabolism, review of books on, 101, 554
Metaldehyde exempted from key industry duty, 741
"Metalix" *x*-ray tube, 203
Metatarsus, periostitis of (Wilfred Attlee), 66
METCALFE, Brian B., returned unopposed as a member for the Liskeard Division of the Cornwall County Council, 479
Methyl chloride exempted from key industry duty, 741
METIVIER, M.: Voluntary hospitals and public authorities, 280
MEYER, R. C. J. (Andrew WATT and Andrew CAMPBELL): Operation for pituitary tumour, 547 (O)
MICKS, R. H.: Sarcoma of the lung and liver, 553—Fractional test meals, 1026
Micro-organisms, review of books on, 223
Microscopes for the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 533
Micturition, frequency of, 82, 243
MIDDLETON, George Stevenson, obituary notice of, 575
Midwifery, clinical opportunity for, 693
Midwifery mortality. *See* Mortality
Midwifery, the preventive frame of mind in (R. W. Johnstone), 6 (O)—Note on, 25—Correspondence, 117
Midwives Acts: Ministry of Health circular *re* compensation owing to infection, 203—Committee appointed to consider the working of, 1007
Midwives and ante-natal work, 466, 520, 571, 612
Midwives Board. *See* Board
Midwives and dispensary medical officers (Irish Free State), 1083
Midwives Institute: Conference on the protection of maternity, 462. *See also* Mortality, maternal
Midwives, post-graduate course for, 729
Midwives, supervision of (South Africa), 1043
Midwives, training and supply of (parliamentary note), 616—Departmental Committee appointed, 917
MIGNON, Médecin Inspecteur Général A.: *Le Service de Santé pendant la Guerre 1914-1918*, rev., 1112
Migraine, 966, 1007, 1097
MIHAIESTI, Jonescu: The present position of pre-immunization with B.C.G., 1077
MILES, Alexander, presentation to, 235
Military hospitals. *See* Hospitals
Milk adulteration (parliamentary note), 1006
Milk campaign (parliamentary note), 289
Milk, clean: Report of the Irish Free State Commission on, 728—Leading article on progress in, 764—Production of (P. B. Tustin), 820
Milk, condensed, Dutch and Danish, report of commission on, 319
Milk, condensed skimmed, and rickets (parliamentary note), 428
Milk consumption: "Drink-more-milk" campaign in the United States, 1120
Milk consumption per head (parliamentary note), 532
Milk consumption and growth of school children, report on (J. Boyd Orr), 140—Leading article, 146
Milk contractor heavily fined (Enniscorthy), 406
Milk production in England and Wales (parliamentary note), 830
Milk, pure, progress in (leading article), 764
Milk supply, Belfast guardians and, 282
MILLARD, C. Killick: Fatality rates of small-pox in the vaccinated and unvaccinated, 115, 285
MILLER, Alexander Cameron, obituary notice of, 118
MILLER, Clarence: Treatment of prostatic enlargement, 31
MILLER, C. H.: Polypoidal proliferative colitis, 264—Surgical treatment of chronic gastric ulcer, 450
MILLER, Dr.: Maternal mortality due to puerperal sepsis, 980
MILLER, H. Crichton: Etiology of alcoholism, 595—Mental hygiene, 1 16
MILLER, Reginald: Rheumatic infection in the young, 3.0—Chronic intestinal toxaemia in children, 383 (O)—Rheumatic heart disease in children, 853
MILLER, William C. (and others): *Report on Dr. Serge Voronoff's Experiments on the Improvement of Livestock*, 505—(Editor) *Black's Veterinary Dictionary*, rev., 672
MILLER, William H.: Arsenious oxide in neutral and alkaline solution, 407
MILLET H. (and others): Metabolism and acidity of the foetal tissues and fluids, 126 (O)
MILLIGAN, E. T. C.: Treatment of urethral stricture, 550—Early diagnosis of cancer of rectum and colon, 847
MILLIGAN, Robert Arthur, obituary notice of, 240
MILLS, Arthur: Recurrent spontaneous pneumothorax, 222
MILLS, G. Percival: The treatment of "tennis elbow," 12 (O)
MILROY, G. W.: A method of treating fractures of the clavicle with displacement, 664 (O)
Milroy's disease, 581. *See also* Oedema of legs
MINCHIN, William C.: *A Study in Tubercle Virus, Polymorphism, and the Treatment of Tuberculosis and Lupus with Oleum Allii*, third edition, rev., 225
Mind, review of books on, 224, 499, 555
Miners' nystagmus. *See* Nystagmus
Miners' phthisis. *See* Tuberculosis
Mines, coal, accidents in (parliamentary note) 830
Mines in Cornwall, tin and clay, health conditions in (parliamentary note), 697
Mines, illumination in, 112—New lamp-room photometer, 112
Mines, night work by boys in (parliamentary note), 380
MINTO, Surgeon Lieut.-Col. Alexander, obituary notice of, 698
MIRANDE, Dr., death of, 696
Miscarriages to be reported in the City of New York, 81
Misdemeanours and professional discipline (Pickup *v.* the Dental Board), 922
Mission field, a surgical emergency in, 292
Mississippi flood, aftermath of the, 231
MITCHELL, Alexander: Ectopia vesicae, 597
MITCHELL, A. Graeme (and J. P. Crozer GRIFFITH): *The Diseases of Infants and Children*, second edition, rev., 805
Mitchell Banks Lecture. *See* Lecture
MITCHELL, Douglas A.: Quinine in obstetric practice, 238
MITCHELL, J. A.: Annual report of the health of South Africa, 370
MITCHELL, Richard Blackwell, obituary notice of, 1129
MITCHELL, R. H.: Supernumerary thumbs, 308
MITCHELL, T. W.: *Problems in Psychopathology*, rev., 902
MITCHELL, Winifred H.: Inversion of the uterus, 1008
MIYAGAWA, Yoneji (editor): *Scientific Reports from the Government Institute for Infectious Diseases*, rev., 600
Mohammedan pilgrim ships, medical facilities on, 930, 1007
MOIR, Major John Drew, obituary notice of, 740
Mole, hydatidiform (Furneaux Jordan), 552—(Mr. Braine-Hartnell), 552
MOLLISON, W. M.: Dysphagia due to pharyngeal paralysis, 983
Monatsschrift für Psychiatrie und Neurologie: Sixty-eighth volume dedicated to Professor K. Bonhoeffer, 1133
MONCRIEFF, A.: Familial hypertrophic pyloric stenosis, 563

MONEY, C. P.: Tetra-ethyl lead, 831
Mongolism (Edward Walker), 597—Etiology of, with a case of Mongol twin (Hubert Armstrong), 1106 (O)
MONOD, G.: Letter from France, 28—Appreciation of Sir Dawson Williams, 424—Preventive vaccination of the newborn against tuberculosis, 520—British spas, 878
MONSARRAT, K. W.: Surgical treatment of diverticulitis, 309
MONTEFUSCO, Alfonso, death of, 240
MONTEITH, W. B. R.: Removal of a foreign body from the stomach of an infant, 259
Montreal, hospital campaign in, 369
MOON, Robert Henry, case of the honour of, 160
MOORE, Charles Gordon, appointed physician-in-ordinary to Princess Beatrice, 1053
MOORE, Harry H.: *American Medicine and the People's Health*, 950
MOORE, Milner: Appreciation of James Alexander Macdonald, 784
MOORHEAD, T. Gillman: Addison's disease, 452—(And Leonard ABRAHAMSON): Thrombophlebitis migrans, 586 (O)
MORAN, H. H.: Familial cancer of the breast, 164
Moray floods of 1829, 360
MORE, Lieut.-Col. Paxton St. Clair, obituary notice of, 241
MORENO, José, death of, 695
MORGAN, Thomas Hunt: *Experimental Embryology*, rev., 985
MORLEY, John: Abdominal pain as exemplified in acute appendicitis, 887 (O), 1085
Morphine, output of (parliamentary note), 829
Morphinism, a treatment of, 34, 244; by atropine, 34
MORPHY, Owen C: The pulpless tooth, 548
MORRIS, Hugh: Cholecystography by the oral method without the use of capsules, with a report of forty cases, 305 (O)
MORRISON, John T.: The acute abdomen, 284
MORSE, Withrow: *Applied Biochemistry*, second edition, rev., 634
MORSHEAD, R. S.: Fireman's cramp, 334
MORSON, Clifford: Treatment of urethral stricture, 550
Mortality, infantile: In county Durham (parliamentary note), 333—Of the natives in South Africa, 370—Parliamentary note, 530
Mortality, maternal (parliamentary note), 333 530, 777, 1095—Conference on, 333, 368, 462, 572—In Canada (Helen MacMurchy), 604—And pelvic deformity, 618—Proposed committee of investigation, 729—Investigation of, 775—Visit of the Minister of Health to Leeds, 873—At Leeds, 873—Appointment of Departmental Committee, 998—In childbirth, 1095, 1096
Mortality, maternal, from puerperal sepsis: an analysis of the factors of contagion, trauma, and auto-infection (James Young), 967 (O)—Discussion, 980
Mortality, midwifery, 1126
MORTON, William Britain, obituary notice of, 200
Mosquito breeding and pool-proof guttering, 38, 334
Mosquito pest (parliamentary note), 380
Mosquitos, anopheline, method of differentiating (C. B. Symes), 119
Mosquitos, review of book on, 949
MOSS, Adam: Gall-bladder disease, 582
Mother, the expectant, 571. *See also* Maternity
MOTHERSOLE, R. D.: Congenital buccal cyst, 899
Motor cars: Brakes and floods, 38—1928 motor licences, 82—Coachwork for the medical profession, 226—The white line, 430—Radiator heating lamp, 38, 480—Finish for bodies of cars, 533—Accidents and the voluntary hospitals (parliamentary note), 925
Motor spirit, tetra-ethyl lead in. *See* Tetra-ethyl *and* Lead
Motor tyre manufacture, 832
Motor vehicles and nervous complaints, noise of (parliamentary note), 1096
Motoring, winter, 38, 480
Motorists, new lighting laws for, 700
MOTT, Sir Frederick, memorial to, 275, 929
MOTTRAM, J. C.: Combined action of colloidal lead and radiation on tumours, 132 (O)
MOTTRAM, V. H.: Experiments in malnutrition, 88 (O)
MOULD, G. E.: Court etiquette as a cause of madness, 82
Mouth, dry, 204, 243
Mouth gag, 902
MOYNIHAN, Sir Berkeley: Mitchell Banks Memorial Lecture on the gall-bladder and its infections, 1 (O)—Appreciation of Sir Dawson Williams, 417—MacAlister Lecture on medicine in art, 1044—Gastric and duodenal operations, 1126
Mucocele (L. Stanley Torrance), 258. *See also* Gall-bladder, distension of
Mucous surfaces, absorption from, 228
MUIR, J. C.: Village settlements for the consumptive, 76
MUIR, Miller: Tuberculosis of the skin and tendon sheaths, 263
MULLOCK, Richard William, obituary notice of, 695
MUMFORD, Alfred A.: The future school medical officer, 262
MUNRO, John M.: Pregnancy and glycosuria, 82
MUNSIFF, Jamshyd: Sanitation measures in connexion with fairs and festivals in India, 569
MURPHY, C.: Narcolepsy, 945
MURPHY, Edward: Frequency of micturition, 82
MURPHY, Surgeon Commander John St. John, obituary notice of, 698
MURPHY, P. Kennedy: Injection treatment of varicose veins, 1090
MURPHY, Father Richard J.:—*The Catholic Nurse: Her Spirit and Her Duties*, rev., 267
MURRAY, E. Farquhar: Abuse of Caesarean section, 30
MURRAY, H. Leith: Carcinoma of the cervix, 57—Large ovarian fibroma, 57—Haematometra and tuberculosis, 99—Sarcomatous metaplasia of a uterine fibroma, 497—Spontaneous rupture of uterine sarcoma, 981
MURRAY, Philip (editor): *The Strange Adventures of Frederick Baron Trenck*, rev., 501
MURRELL, Christine M.: Medical co-education, 999
Muscular atrophy, progressive treated by parathyroid, calcium, and vitamin D (Captain T. H. Thomas), 978 (O). *See also* Atrophy
Muscular atrophy, progressive, of the peroneal type (George Parker), 1062 (O)
Muscular work, measurement of (Guy P. Crowden), 62
MUSKENS, L. J. J.: *Epilepsy*, rev., 1027
Mycoses, 958
Mycoses, cutaneous, in the tropics (J. Ramsbottom), 179—Discussion, 179
MYERS, C. S.: The economics of menstruation, 606
MYERS, J. Arthur:—*Fighters of Fate: A Story of Men and Women who have Achieved Greatly Despite the Handicap of the Great White Plague*, rev., 720
MYLES, Sir Thomas, appreciation of Richard Lane Joynt, 693
Myocarditis, rheumatic, early, 198
Myoma, abdominal (W. Gough), 57
Myomas, multiple, in young patients (J. Ellison), 351
Myopia in childhood (C. G. Schurr), 803
Myxoedema of larynx (James Adam), 594

N.

NADKARNI, K. M.: *The Indian Materia Medica*, rev., 901
Naegele pelvis (George S. Davidson), 597
NAESMYTH, John, the career of, 570
NAPIER, L. Everard: *Kala-azar*, second edition, rev., 1069
Narcolepsy (S. A. Kinnier Wilson), 446—Discussion, 447—(G. E. Nesbitt), 945
Narcotic drugs, revenue from the sale of in India (parliamentary note) 381
Narcotic plants (W. E. Dixon), 1038
Narcotics, the law regarding (in Canada), 369
Narkose und Anaesthesie, first issue of, 381
Nasal focal sepsis. *See* Focal sepsis
NASH, Elwin: The future school medical officer, 262
NASH, Colonel L. T.: Appreciation of Basil Thorn Lang, 201
Naso-oral sepsis, pulmonary and gastro-intestinal sequels of: Discussion at the Royal Society of Medicine, 96. *See also* Focal sepsis
Nasopharyngeal catarrh. *See* Catarrh
Nasopharynx, mixed tumour of (John E. G. McGibbon, with a pathological report by J. M. Beattie), 664 (O)
National Dairy Council. *See* Dairy
National Physical Laboratory: Report, 679
National Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship: Women medical students and London hospitals, 821
National Union of Students of the Universities and University Colleges of England and Wales seeks hospitality for foreign students, 479
Natural capacity in the population. *See* Population
Nauheim, springs of (Adolf Schott), 181
Naval Medical Compassionate Fund. *See* Fund
Navicular, fracture of the (K. Paterson Brown), 591 (O)

NAVY, ROYAL:
Admiralty hospitals: Beds available, 381
Beds and personnel in naval hospitals, 428
Dental officers, R.N., 1132
Dispensing of medicines in, 531
Disease incidence in, 531
Estimates, 472, 529
Eye diseases in, 697
Greenwich Hospital pension, 119
Haslar Hospital, 381
Health of: Annual report, 267
Hospitals of: None closed, 474—Cost of accounts, 1095
Invaliding from, 472, 578—Suggested re-examination of rules, 472
Parliamentary notes, 290, 381, 428, 472, 474, 530, 531, 578, 697, 1095
Rejections and acceptances, 290
Royal Naval Volunteer Officers' Decoration, 241, 825
Tuberculosis in, 530

NEAME, Humphrey (and F. A. WILLIAMSON-NOBLE): *A Handbook of Ophthalmology*, rev., 15
NEANDER, Gustaf: *The "Hälsan" Institute in Norrbotten*, 638
NEFF, Frank C.: *Diseases of the Digestive System of Childhood*, rev., 138
Negligence, alleged, in a fracture case (Stroud *v.* Bates, Bates, and Wilson), 573
Negligence, alleged, at a mental hospital, 287
NEGRI, Professor, death of, 240
NEGUS, Victor E.: Asthma Research Council, 468—Pharyngo-oesophageal sphincter, 879—Awarded the John Hunter medal, 882
Nephritis, some problems of (T. Izod Bennett), 513
Nephritis, terminal chronic, hyperpyrexia in (Howel B. Pierce, John F. Scales, and G. L. Pierce), 177
Nephrostomy, 618, 650
Nephro-ureteral anastomosis after complete avulsion of the ureter, 1091
Nerve tracts, review of book on, 554
Nerves, recurrent laryngeal and phrenic, anastomosis between (Lionel Colledge and Sir Charles Ballance), 746 (O)
Nervous breakdown, prevention of (Sir Maurice Craig), 1116—Discussion, 1116
Nervous complaints and noise from motor vehicles (parliamentary note), 1096
Nervous disorders, functional, Tavistock clinic for: Seventh anniversary of, 163, 242—Dinner, 242—A correction, 287
Nervous system, review of books on, 396
NESBITT, G. E: The over-sensitive child, 220—Psychoneuroses, 221—Narcolepsy, 945—Congenital pyloric stenosis, 915
NETTER, A.: Serum treatment of poliomyelitis, 403
NEUMANN, R. O. (and K. B. LEHMANN): *Bakteriologie insbesondere bakteriologische Diagnostik*, rev., 986
Neuritis, optic, and sphenoidal sinusitis (A. C. Rees Walton), 13
Neurology, review of books on, 100
Neuroses in the tropics (H. B. Day), 448—Discussion, 448
Neurosis, anxiety, cause of an (R. Macdonald Ladell), 444
Neutral chlorides and gastric secretion. *See* Gastric
NEVE, Ernest F.: Antiseptics in ophthalmic surgery, 32
New England Journal of Medicine, centenary of, 511
New growths (J. T. Wigham), 1026
NEWLAND, Fleet Surg. Charles Francis, obituary notice of, 1093
NEWLAND, Lieut.-Col. Henry Simpson, honour of knighthood conferred on, 988
NEWMAN, Sir George: Appreciation of Sir Dawson Williams, 419—Hastings Lecture on the foundations of health, 506—The problem of rheumatic diseases, 852
NEWSHOLME, H. P., presentation to, 37
New Year honours, 23
New York: Miscarriages and abortions to be reported to the Department of Health, 81
New Zealand: Hospitals and preferential treatment of friendly societies, 568—Iron starvation in ruminants, 568—Medical Association, 431—Medical registration in, 77, 159, 1046—Post-graduate training for nurses, 568—Radium department of the North Canterbury Hospital Board, report, 992
NICHOLL, E. E.: Shock and abortion, 328
Nichols prize. *See* Prize
NICHOLSON, B. S.: Importance of sputum examination in pulmonary diagnosis, 572
NICHOLSON, Thomas Dryden, obituary notice of, 927
NICOLAS, Professor, elected foreign corresponding member of the Royal Academy of Medicine of Belgium, 429
NICOLL, W.: Life assurance in the tropics, 219
NICOLLE, C., commemoration of the twenty-fifth anniversary of his appointment as director of the Institut Pasteur of Tunis, 429, 864
NICOLSON, W.: Appreciation of Sir Dawson Williams, 424
Night work by boys in mines. *See* Mines
Ninety-sixth year [of the British Medical Association] (leading article), 1034
NITCH, C. A. R: Treatment of hare-lip, 1025
Nitroglycerin in treatment of sea-sickness, 244
Nobel prize, 787
NOBLE, J. A.: Formalin injections in gangrene of the leg, recovery, 216—Precocious menstruation, 534
NOCHT, Bernhard: Collection of articles on tropical diseases in honour of the seventieth birthday of, 600
NOCKOLDS, Humphrey: Voluntary hospitals and public authorities, 280
NOGUCHI, Hideyo, death of, 909—Obituary notice of, 961
Noise in relation to health, 1124
Noise of motor vehicles and nervous complaints (parliamentary note), 1096
NOLAN, M. J.: Addison's disease, 452
Nomenclature, zoological, 105—Bacteriological, 787
NOON, Charles: Hair-balls in the alimentary tract, with the record of a case of intestinal obstruction due to four hair-balls, 342 (O)
NORBURN, Albert Edward, obituary notice of, 695
NORBURY, L. E. C.: Early diagnosis of cancer of rectum and colon, 847
NORMAN, Hubert J.: *Mental Disorders*, rev., 634
NORRIS, George William (and Henry Cuthbert BAZETT): *Blood Pressure: Its Clinical Applications*, fourth edition, rev., 804
North Uist. *See* Uist

Norwich, private patients' home insurance scheme at, 771
Nose, review of books on, 355. *See also* Ear *and* Throat

Notes, Letters, Answers, etc.:
Abbreviations, the use of, 582
Anaemia, secondary, treated by liver, 244
Anaesthesia, local, deaths from, 81
Anaphylaxis, severe, 480, 582
Angostura bitters, 966
Appendicectomy during herniotomy in an infant, 618
"*B. coli* infection of the digestive system," 28
Back to Sir Thomas Browne, 742
Begging letter pest, 430
Blepharitis, chronic, cure for, 650
Blood film, a method of making a, 480
Blood transfusion, whole, 1054
Body and mind, 788
Books, old medical, 884
Bronchitis, chronic, after gas poisoning, 618
Broncho-pneumonia in children treated by injections of emetine, 966
Bullous eruption after phenyl-cinchoninic acid, 38
Caesarean section in pregnancy complicated by pulmonary tuberculosis, 480
Canada, tours in, 650
Cancer of breast, familial, 164
Cancer cases, records of, 334
Cancer of rectum, a correction, 164
Cancer treated by injections of peritoneal fluid, 204
Card hinge, a "transparent," 832
Cardiology, books on, 884
Chance's filter for ultra-violet rays, 582
Chloroform poisoning by ingestion, 82
Cigarettes and suckling, 966
Coincidence, a, 534
Cold, common, etiology of the, 244
Corrections, 38, 164, 244, 618, 930
Coryza, paroxysmal, 650, 700
Court etiquette as a cause of madness, 82
Cramp after sciatica, 430, 480, 534, 930, 1054
Creaking in the joints, 742
Defaecation, physiology of, 292, 382, 480
Dentures, treatment of, 164, 204, 243, 291, 334
Dermatitis after ultra-violet radiation, 742
Diarrhoea, chronic, caused by a feather quill, 788
Disclaimers, 38, 120
Drugs, dangerous, 334
Duodenum, traumatic rupture of the, 164
Duration of a positive Widal reaction after inoculation. *See* Widal
Egg-cup in the rectum, 120
Elbow-joint, treatment of injuries round: a correction, 930
Emphysema and wind instruments, 244
Endocarditis in young children and lambs, 1134
Errata. *See* Corrections
Faecal fistula pad, 650
Feet, hardening of the, 787, 884
Fireman's cramp, 291, 334, 382
Five generations attended by one doctor, 700, 742, 832
Flatulence, treatment of, 38, 82
Forgotten swab, 742
Gall-bladder disease, 582
Gas gangrene following a road accident, 534
Golf, medical: Medical Golfing Society, 582, 1134—Manchester and District Medical Golfers' Association, 930
Gorilla at home, 700
Gout, acute, 430
Haemoptysis in infants, 382
Haemorrhoids treated by the galvano-cautery, 1098
Hands, flushing of the, 581
Harvey tercentenary banquet, 966
Heart, books on the, 884
Heat cramp and heat hyperpyrexia, 1098
Hemiplegia, home for a sufferer from, 81
Herpes genitalis, radical cure of, 650, 699
Herpes followed by immunity, 1054
Herpes zoster and varicella, 120
Hirsuties, 120
Home wanted, 430
Hospital sterilizer, 930
Hot-water bottle cover, 480
INCOME TAX: 38, 120, 204, 291, 334, 382, 430, 480, 534, 582, 618, 650, 700, 742, 787, 831, 884, 930, 966, 1008, 1054, 1098, 1133
Allowance after marriage, 534
Appointment: new consulting practice, 831
Appointments and post-graduate study, 618
Assistant becomes a partner, 1134
Cash basis, 292, 334, 787, 1133—For gross income, 334—Receipts basis, 1133
Commencement of liability, 582
Commencement of partnership, 1054
Deductible expenses, 1098
Deduction for use of house, 788—For residence, 832
Depreciation allowance: *x*-ray apparatus, 1054
Division of partnership assessment, 1098
Expenses of assistant's board, etc., 1008
Expenses of illness, 650
Instruments, replacement of, 700
Liability for board and lodging, 1054
Locumtenent's expenses, 480

Notes, Letters, Answers, etc. (*continued*):
Motor cars: Obsolescence of, 38, 430, 884—Repairs to, 204—Renewals, 382, 480, 966—Replacement, 480, 534, 700, 1133—Allowance, 618—Transaction, 700, 742, 788, 832, 884, 1098—Expenses, 788—Depreciation, 884—Gift of car for professional use, 1133
Payments for capital borrowed, 1054
Purchase of partnership share, 1008
Purchase of practice, 884
Repayment of loan, 930
Salary with house, etc., 742
Sale of practice, 382
Schedule B, purchase of practice, 430
Subscriptions to societies, 334
Succession in a practice, 582
Surgery expenses, 291
Three years' average, claim to, 966
Value of board and lodging, 832
Wife commences practice, 1008
Infection among children in casualty departments, 930
Labour, painless natural, 120, 164, 291, 382, 408
Labour, rapid first, 382
Lead treatment of malignant disease, 1134
Lime-deficient food and carditis, 618
Listerian in Alabama, 582
Lumbar puncture, therapeutic value of, 164
Lymphatic obstruction, treatment of, 534
Manuscript gone astray, 38
Masturbation in a child, 533
Maternal mortality and pelvic deformity, 618
Meat extractives and gastric juice, 581
Medical books, some old, 884
Medical golf. *See* Golf
Medical man-of-all-work, 430
Menstruation, precocious, 534
Menstruation, vicarious, 1134
Mercurochrome, maximal dose of, 38
Micturition, frequency of, 82, 243
Migraine, 966, 1007, 1097
Milroy's disease, 581
Mohammedan pilgrim ships, medical facilities on, 930, 1007
Morphinism, treatment of, 244
Mosquito breeding and pool-proof guttering, 38, 334
Motor cars: Brakes and floods, 38—Licences (1928), 82—Finish for bodies of cars, 533
Motor tyre manufacture, 832
Motoring, winter: paraffin lamps for radiators, 38, 480
Motorists, new lighting laws for, 700
Mouth, dry, 204, 243
Nasopharyngeal catarrh, chronic, treatment of, 930, 1097
Nephrostomy, 618, 650
Obesity after childbirth, 742
Omphalology, 1098
Orthodiagraphy of the heart, 884, 930
Pancreatic preparation, oral administration of, 1098
Pelvic circumference of infant at birth, 582
Pigmentation of scalp, unusual, 243
Petrol Engine, 832
Pneumonia, drug treatment of, 244, 334
Pneumonia, lobar, with diphtheria and malaria, 292
Pneumonia after operation for gastric and duodenal ulcers, 1134
Pneumonia, treatment of, 700
Pregnancy and glycosuria, 82
Primula rash, 430
Procreation after prostatectomy, 204
Prostatic enlargement, treatment of, 120, 204
Pseudo-appendicular encephalitis lethargica, 1098
Psoriasis treated with metallic bismuth, 204
Psychotherapy, new, in stageland, 244
Quadruplets, survival of, 700
Radiography of viscera, 884, 930
Radium, commerce in, 832
"Rising test" for acute abdomen, 788
Running as a recreation, 334
Salaries of medical women, 832
Scabies, prevention of, 82
Scalp, unusual pigmentation of, 832, 1054
Scarlet red dry dressing, 382
Schistosome infection, mixed, 1098
Sea-sickness, treatment of, 244, 884, 930
Shock in black races, 650
Sinapisms, localized, value of, 82
Social hygiene, lecturers on, 700
South African Medical Congress, 742
Status epilepticus, 1097, 1134
Streptococci and puerperal sepsis, 788
Surgical emergency in the mission field, 292
Surgical portrait group, 1134
Syringes, sterilization of, 81, 534
Tar fumes, 291
Teeth, wholesale extraction of, 966
Tongue excision, thirty years' survival after, 884
Tonsils, enlarged, conservative treatment of, 699
Tooth, the pulpless, 700
Tours in Canada, 650
Train-sickness, treatment of, 884
Tubercle bacilli in pus, prognostic, significance of large numbers of, 788
Tuberculosis campaign, starting points for a, 700
Twins, conjoined, 82, 204
Typhoid mastitis, 82
Ulcers of the mouth, treatment of, 120, 164, 203
Ultra-violet rays for acne, 966, 1007
Vagina, complete obliteration of the, 1054
Varicose ulcers, intravenous treatment of, 966

Notes, Letters, Answers, etc. (*continued*):
"Vita" glass, 884, 1008
Vitamins in verse, 292
Vulvitis, treatment of, 164, 204, 244
Water, distilled, therapeutic injections of, 120
White line, 430
Widal reaction after inoculation, duration of a, 430

Notifiable diseases (parliamentary note), 380. *See also* Diseases
NOTT, Herbert W.: The thyroid and manganese treatment of disease, 94 (O)
NOURSE, H. E.: Immunity following herpes, 1089

NOVA ET VETERA:
Arrival of the Jews in England (R. R. James), 993
Deity of Medicine: The claims of Imhotep (Jamieson B. Hurry), 565
Harrison of Ightham, 1070
Medical literary club (S. Hamilton), 405
Moray floods of 1829, 360
Venereological episodes, 151
Villemin—Pioneer: A chapter in the history of tuberculosis, 720
William, Duke of Gloucester, son of Queen Anne, cause of the death of (W. P. MacArthur), 502

NOVEL, E. (C. PIRQUET and R. WAGNER): *Ernährung Gesunder und Kranker Kinder*, rev., 851
NOYES, Arthur P.: *A Textbook of Psychiatry*, rev., 671
NOYONS, Professor, appointed to the chair of physiology at Utrecht, 1096
NUNAN, W.: Frequency of micturition, 243
Nurses, post-graduate training for (New Zealand), 568
Nurses, training and examination of (Ireland), 1083
Nursing, bush, 67
Nursing, district, in London, 373
Nursing Mirror and Midwives Journal completes its fortieth year, 741
Nursing, review of books on, 556, 671
Nursing scheme, Lady Dudley's: Annual report, 874
Nutrition, diseases of faulty (Lieut.-Col. R. McCarrison), 92 (O)
Nutrition and malnutrition (leading article), 104. *See also* Malnutrition
Nutrition, review of books on, 184, 851, 1028
NUTTALL, George H. F., elected a foreign corresponding member of the Paris Academy of Medicine, 815—Legion of Honour conferred on, 1133
Nystagmus, miners', 520

O.

Obesity after childbirth, 742
O'BRIEN, R. A.: Diphtheria carriers, 181
Obstetric practice, quinine in, 157, 238
Obstetric practice, recent changes in (Leslie Williams), 495
Obstetrics, anaesthetics in (Eardley Holland), 394—Discussion, 395
Obstetrics, the future of, 284, 326, 412, 1086
Obstetrics. *See also* Gynaecology
Obstruction, intestinal, in an infant (E. A. C. Wilson) 51
Obstruction, intestinal, acute, by bands in children (C. Gibson), 176
Obstruction, intestinal due to hair-balls (Charles Noon), 342 (O). *See also* Intestinal
Ocular complications of encephalitis lethargica: Discussion at the Royal Society of Medicine, 261
O'DONOVAN, W. J.: Ultra-violet radiation therapy, 260
Oedema of the upper eyelids (John Roberts), 307
Oedema of legs [Milroy's disease], 581
OERTEL, Horst: *Outlines of Pathology*, rev., 598
Oesophagus, foreign body in, difficult removal (Lindley Sewell), 176 (O)
O'FARRELL, T. T.: Diverticulitis, 1025—Fractional test meals, 1026
Offices, regulation of (parliamentary note), 578
Offices, Reorganization of (Scotland) Bill, 380, 426, 427, 648
OGILVIE, Major-General Walter Holland, K.B.E. conferred on, 988
O'HEA, M. F.: The over-sensitive child, 220—Psychoneuroses, 221
Oil, cod-liver, possible dangers of (E. Agduhr), 639
Oil, croton, use of in mental institutions (parliamentary note), 1095
Oil-ether anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
OLDERSHAW, M. H.: Present position of radium therapy, 497
OLDFIELD, Carlton: Carcinoma corporis uteri, 57—Fibroids treated by Apostoli's method, 57—Sarcomatous tissue, 57—Drainage in Wertheim's hysterectomy, 982
O'LEARY, Mary M.: Medical inspection of school children, 464
OLSEN, Otto: *Bakteriologisches Taschenbuch*, twenty-eighth edition, rev., 670
OLSON, A. R.: A cause of natural variation, 768
O'MEARA, R. A. Q.: Fractional test meals, 1026
Omental cyst. *See* Cyst
Omphalology, 1098
Open-air classes, numbers attending (parliamentary note), 881

Operations and risks of actions at law, 328
Ophthalmia, metastatic (E. R. Chambers), 546
Ophthalmia neonatorum: New amending regulations, 1006
Ophthalmic prophylaxis and treatment in Palestine, 1008
Ophthalmic surgery, antiseptics in, 32
Ophthalmological Congress, 533. *See also* Congresses
Ophthalmology and general medicine (J. Gray Clegg), 56
Ophthalmology, qualifications in of medical officers (parliamentary note), 379
Ophthalmology, review of books on, 15, 1067
Ophthalmoscope, an electric slit-lamp, 455. *See also* Eye
Opium Convention: Signatures still lacking (parliamentary note), 333
Opium exported from India (parliamentary note), 333
Opium traffic and the League of Nations, 459, 1119—International control of, 1119
OPPENHEIMER, Carl (and Ludwig PINCUSSEN): *Die Fermente und ihre Wirkungen*, rev., 454—*Die Methodik der Fermente*, fifth edition, rev., 454
Optic neuritis. *See* Neuritis
Opticians, registration of: Report of Departmental Committee, 26, 106
Optics, review of book on, 1114
Oral focal sepsis. *See* Focal sepsis
ORMSBY-GORE, Rt. Hon. W., appointed a trustee of the Beit Memorial Fellowships, 741
ORR, J. Boyd: Report on the influence of amount of milk consumption on the rate of growth of school children 140
Orthodiagraphy of the heart: Literature on the subject asked for, 884—Reply, 930
OSMOND, T. E.: A comparison of the Wassermann, Kahn, and Sigma tests, 440 (O)
Osteo-arthritis, scope of surgery in the treatment of (C. Max Page), 343 (O)—Discussion, 347
Osteomyelitis, acute (leading article), 456
O'SULLIVAN, F.: Presentation to, 81—Profuse haematemesis secondary to aortic and mitral incompetence, 944
OSWALD, Landel Rose, obituary notice of, 733
Oto-laryngology, 1039
Otology, review of books on, 184. *See also* Ear
Otosclerosis (Lowndes Yates), 982
Ovarian cyst. *See* Cyst
Ovarian extract after artificial menopause (W. T. Haultain), 1111
Ovary, congenital absence of one, and the corresponding Fallopian tube (J. Herbert Sanders), 1065
Ovary and Fallopian tube, torsion of during pregnancy (J. E. Stacey) 668
Over-sensitiveness. *See* Child
OWEN, Ambrose W.: Thrombo-phlebitis migrans, 690, 960
OWEN, D. R. (and G. C. E. SIMPSON): Some surgical conditions of the stomach, 667
OWEN, Robert D. (and A. Mason JONES): Dysphagia associated with anaemia, 256 (O)
Oxford Dictionary. *See* Dictionary
Oxford Ophthalmological Congress. *See* Congress
OXLEY, W. H. F.: The protection of maternity, 462
Oxygen administration, comparison of methods of (R. Hilton), 441 (O)
Oxygen, therapeutic uses of, 774

P.

PACKARD, Francis R. (editor): *Annals of Medical History*, vol. ix, No. 4, rev., 139; vol. x, No. 1, rev., 1068
PAGE, C. Max: American tour of the Surgical Section of the Royal Society of Medicine, 186—The scope of surgery in the treatment of chronic rheumatoid arthritis and osteo-arthritis, 343 (O), 347, 858
PAGE, G. B.: Importance of sputum examination in pulmonary diagnosis, 572
Pain, clinical study of (John A. Ryle), 537—Leading article, 561
Palestine: Medical appointments in (parliamentary note), 778—Leprosy in (parliamentary note), 181—Ophthalmic prophylaxis and treatment in, 1008
PALFREY, Francis W.: *The Specialties in General Practice*, rev., 719
PALMER, Charles Jackson, conviction of, 202
Pancreas, acute necrosis of the (J. W. Geary Grant), 1101 (O)
Pancreatic preparations in the treatment of diabetes, oral administration of (C. B. S. Fuller), 798 (O)—Correspondence on, 875, 1050, 1098
Pancreatitis, acute, with gall-stones, at the age of 16 (Basil M. Tracey), 346
PANNETT, Charles A.: Debatable aspects of the surgery of gastro-duodenal ulceration 623 (O), 729
Panniculitis and chronic muscular rheumatism (Ralph Stockman), 293 (O)
PANTON, P. N. (and J. R. MARRACK): *Clinical Pathology*, second edition, rev., 1068
Papworth Village Settlement: Clifford Allbutt memorial cottages, 1115
Paralysis of all four limbs cured by removal of a spinal tumour (Walter Broadbent and G. W. Beresford), 1063 (O)
Paralysis, general, malarial treatment of (R. Eager), 1023
Paralysis, infantile: International committee for research on, 765
Paralysis, infantile:—Appliances for: deltoid shelf, 286; an internal T-strap, 289
Paralysis, pharyngeal, dysphagia due to (W. M. Mollison), 983
PARAMORE, R. H.: Shock and abortion, 327, 524—Eclampsia and its treatment, 803—Sea sickness, 959—Glaucoma and the capillary circulation, 1127
Paratyphoid fever. *See* Fever
PARBURY, F. D., fails to register dangerous drug purchases, 528
Paris: Post graduate courses in, 333, 1006—Chair of tuberculosis established at the Faculty of Medicine, 649—Harvey tercentenary celebrations in, 992—International Social Welfare fortnight in, 1078. *See also* France
PARISH, H. J.: B.C.G. vaccine, 597
PARISOT, Jacques, nominated professor of hygiene and preventive medicine in the Nancy Faculty of Medicine, 291
PARK, Stanford: Treatment of morphinism, 244
PARKER, Eric: *Field, River, and Hill*, rev., 1069
PARKER, George: Case of progressive muscular atrophy of the peroneal type, 1062 (O)
PARKES, Lieut.-Col. Edmund Ernest, obituary notice of, 1093
PARKINSON, John: Difficulties in cardiac diagnosis, 347

Parliament, Medical Notes in:

Accidents: In mines, 830—In the Royal Air Force, 830
Adenoids, death after operation for, 616
Admiralty hospitals, 381. *See also* Navy
Air Force, Royal: Available beds in hospitals of, 381—Hospitals of, 474—Estimates, 472, 529—Accidents in, 830
Alcohol, revenue from the sale of in India, 381
Animals, experiments on, 474, 1095, 1131
Anthrax, 474
Approved societies, invested funds of, 649
Army, British, estimates, 473, 529—Dispensers in the R.A.M.C., 1095—Dispensers in the Territorial Army, 1095—Cost of military hospitals, 1095
Artificial silk factories: Health conditions in, 531, 580, 697—Emission of gases from, 648
Beds for abnormally tall patients, 380
Beds and personnel in naval hospitals, 428
Bellahouston Hospital, future of, 290
Bethlem Hospital Bill, 778, 964
Birmingham Guardians and the mentally unfit, 428
Birth and death rates in tropical Africa, 532
Birth rate in the administrative county of London, 830
Blind Persons Bill, 289
Blind persons: Numbers receiving pensions under the Blind Persons Act, 381—Financial circumstances of the so-called unemployable, 532
Board of Trade estimates, 1051
Boric acid in cream, prohibition of, 290
British Guiana Act, 615
Budget, 735
Calves used for vaccine lymph, 532, 1036
Cancer research, expenditure on, 926
Casual wards at Thame, improvements in, 1006
Casuals: Detained for medical examination, 428—Beds for in unions, 474—Fitness for labour of, 531—Medical inspection of, 1095
Certified persons, procedure regarding discharge of, 829
Children boarded out by the West Ham Guardians, 381
Coal dust causing chest diseases among surface workers at collieries, 1131
Coal-mining industry, 529, 573
Cocaine manufacture in England, 1006
Colonial medical staffs, strength of, 579
Consolidated Fund Bill, 572
Cornish tin mines, health conditions in, 697
Cream, preservatives for, 474, 926
Cream, synthetic, 616, 826
Crew spaces on British merchant vessels, inspection of, 649
Croton oil, use of in mental institutions, 1095
Currency and Bank Notes Bill, 879, 923
Dead bodies found in the Metropolitan police district, 428
Deaf and dumb, training of, 1094
Death of a radiographer from cancer (Arthur Augustus Parsons), 1131
Deaths due to childbirth in Kensington and Southwark, 1096
Dental companies on the statutory list, 532
Diphtheria among elementary school children, 580
Diphtheria, notification of suspicious cases, 532
Diseases, investigation of new discoveries in connexion with, 880
Diseases treated by electrical methods by unqualified practitioners, 381
Dispensers in the R.A.M.C., 1095
Dispensers in the Territorial Army, 1095
Dogs Act Amendment Bill, 289, 332, 1094
Dogs, Protection of, Bill, 289, 740, 778
Drugs, noxious, revenue from the sale of in India, 381
Drunk and incapables, numbers apprehended in Glasgow, 428
Dust carts, covers for, 290

Parliament, Medical Notes in (*contd.*):

Dysentery in the Sinarango prison camp, Malaita, 697, 830
Edinburgh Corporation Bill (Venereal Diseases), 289, 330, 378, 428, 530, 697 735
Education Ministry, estimates, 879
Electrical treatment of disease by unqualified practitioners, 381
Emigrants to Canada, prospective, medical examination of, 881, 1095
Encephalitis lethargica, provision of treatment for after-effects of, 474
Equal Franchise Bill, 578, 697, 826, 923, 1094
Experiments on animals. *See* Animals
Ex-service men receiving treatment, numbers of, 964
Factories Bill, 289
Factory inspection, 474
Factory inspectors' assistants, promotion of, 532
Factory inspectors in Scotland, 332, 474
Fees for doctors summoned to urgent cases, 925
Fighting services, co-ordination of the, 579
Finance Bill, 1005
Floods, Thames, 697
Food and Drugs Act, Sale of, 881, 1095—Administration of, 1095
Food and Drugs (Adulteration) Bill, 1094
Foot-and-mouth disease, 289, 379, 380, 474, 530, 739, 778, 830, 880, 964, 1095—Alleged remedy for, 474
Gas, poison: Prohibition of the use of in war, 381—Dangers to civilian population of an escape of, 964—Storage of, 1094
Haig, Lord, memorial to, 290
Haslar Hospital, cases under treatment, 381
Health Ministry estimates, 879, 923
Hop-picking camp, sanitary conditions in, 739
Hospital officers in the prison service, 1095
Hospitals, naval and military, cost of, 1095
Hospitals, voluntary: Report of Commission, 676, 925—Rating of, 830—And motor accidents, 925—Discharge of Commission, 1095
Houses building under the Housing Acts, 380, 697, 881
Houses inhabited and unfit for habitation in Glasgow, 830
Housing, rural, 645
Housing shortage, 1096
Housing statistics, 616
Illumination Commission, International, 648
India: Opium exports from, 333—Revenue from the sale of alcohol and noxious drugs, 381
Industrial and Provident Societies (Amendment) Act, 615
Infant death rate in county Durham, 333
Infanticide Bill, 1130
Infantile mortality, 530
Infectious diseases, notification of, 648—Fee for, 428
Insanitary premises, compensation for, 926
INSURANCE, NATIONAL HEALTH:
Amendment Bill, 423, 675, 778, 775, 826, 879, 923, 963, 1051, 1094, 1130
Approved societies and additional benefits, 529
Approved societies, invested funds of, 649
Charges against panel doctors, 330
Consultants and, 1130
Dental treatment, 529
Disablement benefits, 428
Funds invested, 289
Insured persons reaching the age of 65, 289
In Ireland (Northern), 829
Inspectors, 1095
Medical benefit, State grant in aid of, 1094
Mileage and drug costs, 697
Numbers benefiting, 964
Ophthalmic benefit, 616
Panel doctors and medical certificates for persons over 65, 530
Pregnant women at work, 529
Sickness benefits, 428
Insurance, third party indemnity, 697
Iraq dates and cholera, 428
Kenya, medical and sanitary services in, 428
Labour, hours of, Washington Convention on, 379
Labour Ministry, vote, 775
Lambeth Hospital, provision of separation wards, 1096
Lapwings Protection Act, 615
Lead Paint Act, 380
League of Nations, health work organized by, 615
Leprosy, 380—In Palestine, 881
Liquor (Disinterested Ownership and Management) Bill, 1131
Local Authorities (Emergency Provisions) Act, 426, 472
Local Government Bill, 830
Lunacy, recommendations of the Royal Commission on, 925
Lunacy. *See also* Mentally deranged
Marines, Royal, acceptances and rejections, 290
Marriage with nephew or niece by marriage, 333
Marriage of the physically unfit, 290
Marriages (Prohibited Degrees of Relationship) Bill, 740
Maternal mortality, 530, 777, 1095—In childbirth, 1095, 1096
Maternity and child welfare centres, numbers, 830
Medical examination of intending settlers in Canada, 428

Parliament, Medical Notes in (*contd.*):
Mentally deficient and delicate children, education of, 964
Mentally deficient prisoners, treatment of, 975
Mentally deranged persons, certification of, 925. *See also* Lunacy
Midwives, training and supply of, 616
Military hospitals, closing of, 380
Milk adulteration, 1006
Milk campaign, 239
Milk, condensed skimmed, and rickets, 428
Milk consumption per head, 532
Milk production in England and Wales, 830
Mines, night work by boys in, 380
Miners' phthisis. *See* Tuberculosis
Morphine, output of, 829
Mosquito pest, 380
Motor accidents and voluntary hospitals 925
Motor vehicles, noise of, and nervous complaints, 1096
Navy, Royal: Acceptances and rejections, 290—Admiralty hospitals, beds available, 381—Haslar Hospital patients, number of, 381—Beds and personnel in naval hospitals, 428—Invaliding from, 472, 578—Suggested re-examination of rules, 472—Closure of naval hospitals, 474—Estimates, 472, 529, 578—Tuberculosis in, 530—Incidence of disease in, 531—Dispensing of medicines in, 531—Eye diseases in, 697—Cost of naval hospitals, 1095
Night work by boys in mines. *See* Mines
Noise of motor vehicles and nervous complaints, 1096
North Uist. *See* Uist
Notifiable diseases, 380
Nursery schools recognized by the Board of Education, 333
Offices, inspection of, 380—Regulation of, 578
Open-air classes in London area, number of children attending, 881
Opening of new session, 241
Ophthalmology, qualifications in, of medical officers, 379
Opium Convention, signatures still lacking, 333
Opium exports from India, 333
Palestine, medical appointments in, 778
Parliamentary Medical Committee, 330, 1130
PENSIONS, 290, 332, 380, 427, 428, 473, 579, 697, 880, 881, 925, 964, 1094, 1095
Appeal tribunal, decisions of, 1095
Bellahouston Hospital, future of, 290
Bulinga Street, Westminster, clinic, 697
Camberwell clinic, 697
Closing of clinics, 880
Disabled persons in receipt of, 474
Disablement and Health Insurance, 473
Disablement and appointment to a temporary commission in the R.A.M.C., 473
Ex-service men receiving treatment, 380
Hospital accommodation in Scotland, 697
Medical facilities, 473
Ministry not to be a subordinate department of the Ministry of Health, 428
Ministry of Pensions hospitals, 332, 925
Number employed by the Ministry, 330
Scottish disabled ex-service men, 579
Service hospitals and, 427
Stabilization of war pensions rates, 964
Status of the Ministry, 1131
Treatment allowances for pensioners suffering from tuberculosis, 616
Treatment of pensions patients, 1094
Treatment of tuberculous pensioners, 1131
Visits to patient's home, 380
Weekly cost of ex-service patients, 380
Widows and orphans, numbers, 881
Petrol, dangerous, protective clause in new bill, 531
Petrol fumes in armoured cars, 531
Petrol tax, 1131
Petrol, tetra-ethyl lead in. *See* Tetra-ethyl
Petroleum Amendment Bill, 1094
Plymouth, insanitary areas in, 830
Poisons, law relating to, 474
Poor Law relief, 645—Numbers in receipt of, 381, 532, 881—In Scotland, 1096—Lunatic poor, 1096
Post Office, applicants rejected for flat-foot, 381
Prayer Book, the new, 1051
Prison Service, hospital officers in the, 1095
Prisoners in the Solomon Islands, health of, 881
Public Health (Destruction of Vermin) Bill, 426, 532, 580
Public House Improvement Bill, 529
Rag Flock Act (1911), Bill to amend, 778, 1005
Railway dining-car attendants, hours of, 290
Rates paid by hospitals, statistics, 1006
Rating (Scotland) Amendment Act, 615
Rating and Valuation (Apportionment) Bill, 1130
Rating and Valuation (Ascertainment) Bill, 1005, 1094
Refractories industries scheme, 1095—And silicosis, 1096
Registrars of births and deaths, duties of, 830, 881
Registration (Births, Deaths, and Marriages) Bill, 289, 739
Reorganization of Offices (Scotland) Bill, 289, 380, 426, 427, 648
Representation of the People (Equal Franchise) Bill, 472
Royal Veterinary College, grant for rebuilding, 830
Salaries of medical officers, 332

Parliament, Medical Notes in (*contd.*):
Sanatorium treatment, cost of, 829—Of tuberculous persons and vaccination 1095
Sanitation of rural districts, 648
Schools, special, numbers attending, 926
School medical services, expenditure on, 830
Scottish Board of Health, supplementary estimate, 378—Estimates, 1051
Sheep dip, 964, 1006
Shops Bill, 616
Silicosis and Workmen's Compensation, 1005, 1095, 1096
Slaughter of Animals Bill, 572
Slaughter of Animals (Scotland) Bill, 289, 380, 1131
Sleeping sickness, 778
Slum clearance schemes, 1130
Small-pox, 379, 427, 474, 530, 616, 648, 777, 829, 880, 926, 964, 1096, 1130
Smoke abatement, 531
Solicitors Bill, 1094
Street accidents, 290
Sulphur dioxide in the milling of barley, 830
Tetanus, post operative: Report, 1096—Committee of inquiry appointed, 615
Tetra-ethyl lead in petrol, 380, 426, 615, 697, 830
Third party insurance. *See* Insurance
Tinned foods, 333
Totalizator on race courses Bill, 472
Tsetse fly in Kenya Colony, 290
Tuberculosis in the Navy, 530—In England and Wales, 778—Cost of sanatorium treatment, 829—Miners' phthisis due to rock-boring, 829—Cost of treatment, 1095—And service conditions, 1095—Sanatorium treatment and vaccination, 1095
Tuberculous patients in small-pox hospitals, 964
Uist, North, lack of hospital service in, 1095
University of Reading Bill, 778, 1094
Vaccination: Statistics, 1095—And sanatorium treatment of tuberculous persons, 1095
Vaccine lymph, calves used for, 532
Vagrants in casual wards, fitness for labour of, 531
Venereal disease: Control of, 332—Clinics in Scotland, 697, 778—Treatment of, 829—Spread of, 925. *See also* Edinburgh Corporation Bill
Vivisection: Protection of Dogs Bill, 289
Voronoff's experiments on the improvement of livestock, 474, 1094
Water Board areas survey, 428
Water supply of schools, 926
Welfare centre, proposed new at Southgate, 290
Welsh Board of Health, 1130
West Ham guardians and boarded out children, 381
Wingfield Orthopædic Hospital, 333
Workshops, insanitary and overcrowded, 926
"Zinovieff letter," 529

Parliamentary representatives, 831
Parliamentary session (leading article), 22
PARRY, L. A.: Fatality rates of small-pox in the vaccinated and unvaccinated, 116—The trial of Mary Blandy, 264
PARRY, T. G. Wynne: Bilateral embolism of the central retinal artery, 178
PARSONS, Allan C.: Post-encephalitis problems, 759—Report on the post-encephalitic patient, 1122
PARSONS, Arthur Augustus, death of from cancer (parliamentary note), 1131
PARSONS, A. R.: Addison's disease, 452
PARSONS, F. G.: *The Earlier Inhabitants of London*, rev., 138
Parturition, influence of upon insanity and crime (A. Louise McIlroy), 303 (O)
PASLEY, C. B.: Two cases of multiple urethral calculi, 443
PATELLA, Vincenzo, death of, 1005
PATERSON, C. F.: Malarial treatment of general paralysis, 1024
PATERSON, Donald: Notes on the history of Cardiff, 142, 682, 1040
PATERSON, Elizabeth Park Young, obituary notice of, 927
PATERSON, Herbert J.: The fracture problem, 730
PATERSON, Keppie: Maternal mortality due to puerperal sepsis, 980
PATERSON, R. L.: Scorbutic swelling simulating an acute bursitis, 666
Pathologist, work and responsibilities of the (Sir Bernard Spilsbury), 1079
Pathology, clinical, and general practice (R. C. Matson), 897
Pathology, review of books on, 598, 1067
PATON, Major E. L., Territorial Decoration conferred on, 119
PATRICK, Dr: Health of school children in Northern Ireland, 1083
PATRICK, W. H. C.: Treatment of prostatic enlargement, 116
PATTERSON, J.: Lead treatment of malignant disease, 1134
PATTISON, C. Lee: The type of tuberculous lesions in bones and joints, 731
PATTON, A.: Painless natural labour, 164
PAVEL, I. (M. CHIRAY and A. LOMON): *La vésicule biliaire*, rev., 265
PAVLOV, I. P.: Croonian Lecture on the physiology of the cerebral hemispheres, 809—Admitted an Honorary Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians of London, 866
PAYNE, R. T.: Intravenous treatment of varicose ulcers, 898
PEABODY, Frances Weld, death of, 240

PEACHELL, G. E.: Histology of the globus pallidus, 352
PEACHEY, George C.: Vicary Lecture on the homes of the Hunters, 276
PEARCE, G. H.: Treatment of flatulence, 82
PEARCE, R. M.: The future of obstetrics, 326
PEARL, Raymond: Alcohol and longevity, 148
PEARSE, James: *The Co-ordination of the Public Health Services in the Counties of Essex, Hampshire, Gloucester, and West Sussex*, 228, 1045
PEARSON, Karl: *The Right of the Unborn Child*, 145
PEARSON, L. V. (and W. A. BARNES): Suppurative pylephlebitis and hepatic abscesses complicating appendicitis: a case of recovery, 390 (O)
PEARSON, Reginald Spencer, obituary notice of, 927
PEARSON, William: Treatment of fractures, 56—Congenital pyloric stenosis, 945
Pediatrics, review of books on, 138, 453, 805, 1113
PEIRCE, F. T.: Artificial humidity in cotton cloth factories, 765
Pekin, *Medical Guide*, 741
Peking Union Medical College. *See* College
PELLISSIER, L.: *L'hypertension artérielle solitaire*, rev., 804
Pelvic circumference of infant at birth, 582
Pelvic deformity and maternal mortality, 618. *See also* Mortality, maternal
Pelvic inflammation in women (J. M. Munro Kerr), 98
Pelvis, Naegele (George S. Davidson), 597
PEMBERTON, H. S. (and R. T. GOODYEAR): Measurement of basal metabolism, 395
PEMBERTON, Ralph: The capillary circulation in rheumatic disease, 856
PENNY, Francis, obituary notice of, 785
PENNY, W. M.: The protection of maternity, 572—Puerperal sepsis, 1087

PENSIONS:
Appeal tribunals, decisions of, 1095
Clinics at Camberwell and Bulinga Street, Westminster, 697—Clinics closed, 830
Disabled officers, nurses, and men in receipt of pensions, numbers of, 474
Disablement and the Insurance Act, 473
Disablement and appointment to a temporary commission, R.A.M.C., 473
Ex service men receiving treatment, weekly cost of, 380
Ex-service men returning to Scotland for treatment, 579
Medical facilities for pensioners, 473
Medical officers employed, 380
Ministry of, not to be a subordinate department of the Ministry of Health, 428
Orphans, numbers in receipt of, 881
Panel practitioners and certificates, want of courtesy at the Ministry, 697
Parliamentary notes, 380, 427, 428, 473, 579, 616, 697, 880, 881, 964, 1094, 1095, 1131
Service hospitals and, 427
Status of the Ministry, 1131
Treatment of pensions patients, 1094
Treatment of tuberculous pensioners, 1131
Tuberculosis treatment allowances, 616
War, stabilization of, 964
Widows, numbers in receipt of, 881

People's League of Health: Lectures on nutrition, 202
Peptone treatment of asthma, 328, 411, 468. *See also* Asthma
Peptoned agar serum. *See* Agar
Pepys's Diary, epidemics in (Colonel W. P. MacArthur), 319
PERCIVAL, A. S.: Miners' nystagmus, 520
PERDRAU, J. R.: Ocular complications of encephalitis lethargica, 261
Periostitis of the metatarsus (Wilfred Attlee), 66
Peritoneal fluid injections in treatment of cancer, 204
Peritonitis, pneumococcal, during the puerperium: recovery (Harold F. Seymour), 895—(Frank Bodman), 1023
Pernicious anaemia. *See* Anaemia
PETERS, B. G.: The vinegar eel-worm, 1038
PETERS, E. A. (and Richard LAKE): *Handbook of Diseases of the Ear*, fifth edition, rev., 184
PETGES, Dr., appointed professor of skin diseases and syphilis at Bordeaux, 81
PETRÉN, Karl, memoir of, 119
Petrol, dangerous, protective clause in new bill (parliamentary note), 531
Petrol Engine, 832
Petrol, ethyl. *See* Ethyl lead *and* Tetra-ethyl
Petrol fumes in armoured cars (parliamentary note), 531
Petrol tax (parliamentary note), 1131
Petroleum (Amendment) Bill, 1094
PFEIFFER, Richard Friedrich Johannes: Issue of the *Seuchenbekämpfung* dedicated to, 883—Elected a foreign member of the Royal Society, 1122
Pharmacognosy, review of books on, 356
Pharmacology, review of books on, 493, 718, 1027
Pharmacopoeia, British, revision of: Discussion on, 570—Proposals for a standing Commission, 915
Pharmacopoeia of the Paddington Green Children's Hospital, revised edition, 243
Pharyngo-oesophageal sphincter, 879, 922, 959
Phenyl-cinchoninic acid, bulbous eruption after 38

PHILIP, Sir Robert: Presentation to, 235—Appreciation of Sir Dawson Williams, 416—The causes of the decline in tuberculosis mortality, 701 (O)—Awarded the Trudeau medal, 1097
PHILLIP, Alban M.: *The Prison Breakers*, rev., 500
PHILLIPPS, F. A.: Pernicious anaemia treated with liver diet, 93 (O)
PHILLIPS, F. B. Willmer, obituary notice of, 694
PHILLIPS, Miles: Carcinoma of the cervix, 57—Large ovarian fibroma, 57—Hydrops tubae profluens, 99—Haematometra and tuberculosis, 99—Puerperal ovarian thrombo-phlebitis, 263—An occasional symptom of uterine cancer, 498—Cystoscopy in carcinoma of the cervix, 668—Drainage in Wertheim's hysterectomy, 982
Photometer, new lamp-room (J. S. Haldane and R. V. Wheeler), 112
Phrenic nerve. *See* Nerve
Phthisis. *See* Tuberculosis
Physical signs, review of book on, 137
Physical treatment clinic in London, 33
Physically unfit, marriage of (parliamentary note), 290
PICK, Surg. Com. Bryan Pickering, O.B.E. conferred on, 988
Pickup *v.* The Dental Board, 922
PICKWORTH, F. A.: Pulmonary and gastro-intestinal sequels of naso-oral sepsis, 97—(And Patrick WATSON-WILLIAMS): Nasal and oral focal sepsis in the etiology of gastro-intestinal and pulmonary infective diseases, 931 (O)
Pictures, old sporting, exhibition of, 1005
PIERCE, Gwilym L.: Pulmonary silicosis, 1110—(And others): Hyperpyrexia in terminal chronic nephritis, 177
PIERCE, Howel (and others): Hyperpyrexia in terminal chronic nephritis, 177
Piersol's Normal Histology, thirteenth edition, rev., 397
PIÉRY, Dr., appointed to the chair of therapeutic hydrology and climatology at Lyons, 617
PIETRUSKY, Friedrich, appointed professor of medical jurisprudence at Halle, 120
PIJPER, Adrianus (and B. Davidine PULLINGER): History of an outbreak of typhoid fever in Pretoria, with special reference to the detection of typhoid carriers, 587 (O)
Pillars of health (leading article), 507
PINCH, A. E. Hayward: Treatment of cancer by radium, 197—The present position of radium therapy, 496
PINCUSSEN, Ludwig (and Carl OPPENHEIMER): *Die Fermente und ihre Wirkungen*, rev., 454—*Die Methodik der Fermente*, fifth edition, rev., 454
PINEY, A. (editor): *Green's Manual of Pathology and Morbid Anatomy*, fourteenth edition, rev., 763—*Recent Advances in Haematology*, second edition, rev., 1114
"Pink disease." *See* Erythrodema
PIRIE, Robert Johnson, obituary notice of, 1092
PIRQUET, Clemens: Elected president of the International Union of Child Welfare, 291—(E. NOVEL and R. WAGNER): *Ernährung Gesunder und Kranker Kinder*, rev., 851
PISEL, Howard G.: Painless natural labour, 291
PITRES, Albert, death of, 1005
PITTS, A. T.: The pulpless tooth, 548
Pituitary extract, dosage of, 273
Pituitary infantilism (E. T. Freeman), 946
Pituitary tumour. *See* Tumour
Placenta accreta (W. Gough), 981
Placenta praevia in four successive pregnancies (T. MacCarthy), 95
Plague in Australia, history of (J. H. L. Cumpston and F. McCallum), 1036
Plants, narcotic (W. E. Dixon), 1038
Plasmoquine, 102
PLATT, Harry: Etiology of chronic arthritis, 309—The scope of surgery in chronic arthritis, 347
PLAYFAIR, Hugh James Moore, death of, 564—Obituary notice of, 613
"Pleural shock," diagnosis of from cocaine poisoning (J. D. Macfie), 715
Plotz Foundation, Ella Sachs, 429
PLUMMER, E. Curnow: Pulmonary tuberculosis, diagnosis and treatment of, 523
Plymouth, insanitary areas in (parliamentary note), 830
Pneumococcal peritonitis. *See* Peritonitis
Pneumonia, acute, treated with sodium nucleinate (P. S. Hichens and R. E. Gibson), 52—Correspondence on, 159, 238, 285, 376, 643, 689
Pneumonia with acute abdominal symptoms and multiple abscesses (Alfred S. Gubb), 1109
Pneumonia, unusual complications of (N. Walsh), 394
Pneumonia, drug treatment of, 244, 334
Pneumonia, lobar, cause and treatment of the crisis in (Alexander Cannon), 661 (O)
Pneumonia, lobar, with diphtheria and malaria 292
Pneumonia after operations for gastric and duodenal ulcers, 1134
Pneumonia, Scottish Board of Health leaflet on, 281
Pneumonia, treatment of, 572, 700
Pneumothorax, recurrent spontaneous (Arthur Mills), 222
Poisoning by borax, fatal (John Birch), 177
Poisoning, cocaine, diagnosis of from "pleural shock" (J. D. Macfie), 715
Poisoning, chloroform, by ingestion, 82
Poisoning, criminal (Sir William Willcox), 67
Poisoning, ergot, among rye bread consumers (James Robertson and Hugh T. Ashby), 302 (O)—Note on, 318—Correspondence on, 410, 471—(Walter J. Dilling and R. E. Kelly), 540 (O)
Poisoning, food, unusual case of (F. M. Rowland, F. W. Marshall, and J. Menton), 439 (O)
Poisoning from furs (J. Wilson Dougal), 407. *See also* Furs
Poisoning by [volatile] lead salts, 114
Poisoning, chronic vinegar, 77
Poisoning by non-arsenical weed-killer, fatal case of (A. H. D. Smith), 714 (O)
Poisons, the law relating to (parliamentary note), 474
Police Journal, 67
Poliomyelitis, anterior, treatment of by convalescent serum (in British Columbia), 369—(A. Netter), 403
POLLAK, Bernhard, death of, 1005
POLLOCK, J. H.: Psychoneuroses, 220
Polydactylism in the foot (A. Ernest Sawday), 846
Polydactylism and reversion, 413
Polymastia (G. B. Richardson), 346
Polyp of Meckel's diverticulum causing intussusception in an adult (Ian Macdonald), 442 (O)
PONDER, Eric (and W. E. COOKE): *The Polynuclear Count*, rev., 139
Poor Law Relief Bill, 645
Poor law relief: Numbers in receipt of (parliamentary note), 381, 532, 881, 1096—In Scotland, 1096—Lunatic poor, numbers, 1096
POPE, R. A. D.: Medical facilities on Mohammedan pilgrim ships, 1007
POPE, Sir William: Dangers of ethyl petrol, 363—Evidence before the Commission on lead tetra-ethyl in motor spirit, 1033
Population Conference, World: *Proceedings* (edited by Margaret Sanger), 639
Population, natural capacity in the (C. J. Bond), 315
Portal cirrhosis. *See* Cirrhosis
PORTER, Charles (and W. ROBERTSON): *Sanitary Law and Practice*, sixth edition, rev., 719—Appreciation of James Wheatley, 825
PORTER, Major-General Sir Robert, obituary notice of, 413, 476
PORTER, R. L., appointed dean of the Medical Faculty at San Francisco, 1096
PORTMANN, G.: Vasomotor affections of the internal ear, 982
Post-encephalitic respiratory disorders. *See* Respiratory
Post-encephalitis problems (Allan C. Parsons), 759, 1122. *See also* Encephalitis
Post-graduate courses: At Carlsbad, 381—At Derby, 741—In Glasgow, 822—At Innsbruck, 163—In Leeds, 333, 381, 581—In London, 37, 73, 80, 119, 163, 202, 242, 290, 333, 373, 381, 429, 478, 532, 581, 617, 698, 741, 787, 831, 883, 929, 1006, 1053, 1096, 1132—In malariology, 965—In Manchester, 333—For midwives, 729—For nurses (New Zealand), 568—In Paris, 333, 1006—In Rome, 565—At Strasbourg, 617, 1132—On tuberculosis, 203, 956—In Vienna, 77, 381, 533
Post-office, rejection for flat-foot (parliamentary note), 381
Post-mortem technique, review of books on, 805
Potassium chlorate R., exempted from key industry duty, 741
POTTS, John: *Getting Well and Staying Well*, rev., 949
POULTON, E. P.: Gastric secretion of neutral chloride, 469, 729—Non-excretory functions of the kidney, 759
POWELL, Allman: High blood pressure, 802
POWER, Sir D'Arcy: Appreciation of Sir Dawson Williams, 420—Appreciation of Charles Greene Cumston, 734
POYNTON, F. J.: The causation of rheumatic disease, 856—Rheumatic infection in childhood, 857
Prayer Book measure alternative, 1051
Pregnancy, abdominal [full-time]: prolonged suppuration: recovery (A. J. Keevill), 801
Pregnancy, albuminuria during (G. F. Gibberd), 219
Pregnancy, duration of, 75
Pregnancy and epidemic encephalitis (Frederick Roques), 351
Pregnancy and glycosuria, 82
Pregnancy, parovarian and ovarian cysts in (W. Gough), 981
Pregnancy, test for, 952
Pregnancy, torsion of Fallopian tube and ovary during (J. E. Stacey), 668
Pregnancy complicated by tuberculosis, Caesarean section in, 480
Pregnancy, Wassermann reaction in (leading article), 272
Pregnancy. *See also* Gestation
Premature labour. *See* Labour
PRENANT, Dr., death of, 79

PREPARATIONS AND APPLIANCES:
"Alepol," 225
"Ambidex" wrist splint, 1115
Belt for use in suprapubic drainage, 556
Blood coagulation time, loop for measuring, 672
Brandy flask, an emergency, 672
Citobaryum, 949
Cork clip, a captive, 455
Cystotomy, suprapubic, a tube for, 61
Deltoid shelf, 986
Diabetics, food balance for, 267
"Digitruss," 186
Dimol snuff, 672
PREPARATIONS AND APPLIANCES (*Contd.*):
Ergosterol, irradiated, tabloid form of, 556—Liquid form of, 672
"Eukodal," 1069
"Glanoid" concentrated fluid extract of liver, 186
Hyoscine hydrobromide, 763
"Iodaseptine," 357
Liver extract, Wellcome, 502—B.D.H., 806
Mouth gag, 902
Ophthalmoscope, an electric slit-lamp, 455
Plasmoquine, 102
Quinophan, tabloid, 267
Radiography, dual control unit for, 851
Radiostoleum (concentrated vitamins A and D), 502
"Septicemine," 357
Sterilizer, portable low-pressure, 18
"Sulphostab," 102
Syringe for injecting varicose veins, 763
T-strap, an internal, 986
Tetanus antitoxin-globulins, concentrated, 357
Theosol, 949
Thermometer, aseptic clinical, 902
Urine-testing outfit, portable, "Urolyt," 556
"Vaporole" ephedrine, 806
Wellcome liver extract, 502

Presentations, 37, 81, 163, 195, 235, 291, 408, 641, 787, 965, 996, 999
PRESTON, T. W.: Treatment of ulcers of the mouth, 164—Efficacy of tuberculin therapy, 731
Pretoria, health of, 370—History of an outbreak of typhoid fever in (Adrianus Pijper and B. Davidine Pullinger), 587 (O)
Preventive medicine. *See* Medicine
PRIBRAM, Richard, death of, 785
PRIDMORE, Colonel W. G.: Dangerous drugs, 334
Primula rash, 430
PRINGLE, G. L. Kerr: Endocrine imbalance and chronic arthritis, 751 (O)—The endocrine factor in rheumatic diseases, 856
Prisoners, mentally deficient, treatment of (parliamentary note), 925
Prisoners in the Solomon Islands, health of (parliamentary note), 881
Private patients insurance scheme. *See* Insurance
Prize, Adami, 199
Prize for anaesthesia inhalation research, 381
Prize, Bathgate memorial, 928
Prize, Buckston Browne, 290
Prize, Cameron, 997
Prize, Dalby Memorial, 909
Prize for best work on treatment of disseminated sclerosis, 787
Prize, Gifford Edmonds, 37
Prize, Graham, 1131
Prize, Hallett, 697
Prize, Harry Stewart Hutchison, 929
Prize, Marchiafava Foundation, 163
Prize, Nichols, 605
Prize, Nobel, 787
Prize, Radcliffe, 1131
Prize, John Scott, 37
Prize, Swiney, 617
Prize, Sidney Rawson Wilson, 381
"Problem child." *See* Child
Procreation after prostatectomy, 204
PROCTOR, F.: Pure milk progress, 765
Professional examinations. *See* Examinations
Professional organization, 951
Prostatectomy, the patient's comfort after (W. Stanley Wildman), 259
Prostatectomy, procreation after, 204
Prostatic enlargement, treatment of, 31, 74, 116, 120, 204, 691, 732, 958
Protozoology, review of books on, 670
PROUT, Lieut.-Colonel Sir William Thomas, K.C.M.G. conferred on, 988
Pseudo-appendicular encephalitis lethargica, 1098
Psoriasis, metallic bismuth in treatment of, 204
Psychiatry, the new (Sir John Macpherson), 903
Psychiatry, Research Institute for at Munich, 120
Psychiatry, review of books on, 634, 671
Psycho-analysis in early childhood (David Forsyth), 28
Psychology, Industrial, National Institute for, gift to, 381
Psychology and medicine (John Carswell), 872
Psychology, review of books on, 185, 265, 310
Psychoneuroses (J. H. Pollock), 220
Psychotherapy in stageland, new, 244
Public Health Amendment Bill (South Africa), 1042
Public Health Conference in Dublin, 770
Public Health (Destruction of Vermin) Bill, 426, 532, 580
Public health, a new way in (leading article), 228
Public health organization in the Irish Free State, 519, 770—In India, 1082
Public health regulations in Scotland, 281. *See also* Scottish Board of Health
Public health, review of books on, 669
Public Health, Royal Institute of. *See* Royal
Public health in Scotland, progress in (Sir W. Leslie Mackenzie), 463
Public health services, specialist, 228, 327, 376, 1045
Public health works for relief of unemployment (Irish Free State), 406
Public health in the United States: Report, 203
Public House Improvement Bill, 529

Publications, new and forthcoming, 243, 429, 479, 533, 699, 831, 929
Puerperal haemorrhage (Dr. Kennedy), 222
Puerperal Morbidity and Mortality, Conference on, 190
Puerperal pyaemia. *See* Pyaemia
Puerperal pyrexia. *See* Pyrexia
Puerperal sepsis (A. Remington Hobbs), 971 (O) —Leading article, 989
Puerperal sepsis, etiology of (Mr. Burt-White), 55
Puerperal sepsis, hysterectomy in (Bethel Solomons), 351
Puerperal sepsis, maternal mortality from (James Young), 967 (O)—Discussion, 980—Correspondence on, 1127
Puerperal sepsis and streptococci, 642, 730, 788, 879, 974—Apology and correction, 879—(H. Burt-White), 974 (O)—Correspondence, 1087
Puerperal sepsis, treatment of (Leslie Williams), 495
PULLINGER, B. Davidine (and Adrianus PIJPER): History of an outbreak of typhoid fever in Pretoria, with special reference to the detection of typhoid carriers, 587 (O)
Pulmonary artery. *See* Artery
Pulmonary diagnosis, importance of sputum examination in, 469. *See also* Sputum *and* Tuberculosis
Pulmonary fibrosis. *See* Fibrosis
Pulmonary suppuration, chronic (William Anderson), 597
Punjab, cholera in, 568
PURVES-STEWART, Sir James: Narcolepsy, 447
Pus, tubercle bacilli in. *See* Tubercle
Pus in urine. *See* Urine
PUTNAM, Marian C. (Bronson CROTHERS and Frank R. FORD): *Birth Injuries of the Central Nervous System*, rev., 396
PUTTANNA, D. S.: Radical cure of herpes genitalis, 650
PÜTTER, August: *Die Drei-Drüsentheorie der Harnbereitung*, rev., 1029
Pyaemia, puerperal (R. Wayland Smith), 264
PYE, Mr.: Tetra-ethyl lead in motor spirit, 770
Pylephlebitis, suppurative, and hepatic abscesses complicating appendicitis: a case of recovery (W. A. Barnes and L. V. Pearson), 390 (O)
Pyloric stenosis. *See* Stenosis
Pyrexia, puerperal, new amending regulations, 1006
Pyrexia, relapsing and lymphadenoma, report on (A. Salusbury MacNalty), 819
Pyrexia due to infected dead teeth (Leonard G. J. Mackey), 1021 (O)

Q.

Quackery, German Society for Combating, 81. *See also* Congress
Quadruplets, survival of, 700
Quarterly Journal of Pharmacy, first number of, 831
Quebec, chiropractors in, 516
Queensland. *See* Australia
QUÉNU, Professor, elected vice president of the Académie de Médecine, 163
QUIN, J. S.: Vesico-vaginal fistulae, 309
Quinine in obstetric practice, 157, 238
Quinophan, tabloid, 267
QUINTELA, Manuel, nominated an Officer of the Legion of Honour, 929

R.

Radiation in treatment of cancer of the cervix (Max Cheval), 537 (O)
Radiation and lead, combined action of on tumours (J. C. Mottram), 132 (O)
Radiographer, death of from cancer (parliamentary note), 1131
Radiography in the diagnosis of obscure dental sepsis (James F. Brailsford), 1013 (O). *See also* Dental
Radiography, dual control unit for, 851
Radiology, review of books on, 500, 804, 849, 984
Radiostoleum (concentrated vitamins A and D), 502
Radiotherapy, review of books on, 16. *See also* Radiology, Radium, *and* X rays
Radium, the commerce of, 19, 832
Radium compounds exempted from key industry duty for six months, 883
Radium department of the North Canterbury Hospital, Christchurch, New Zealand: Report, 992. *See also* Radiotherapy, Radiology, *and* X Rays
Radium, surgical uses of (Walter C. Stevenson), 899
Radium therapy, present position of (Hayward Pinch), 496—Discussion, 497
Radium treatment: Of cancer, 75, 159, 197, 286, 936—Of inoperable sarcomata (Roy Ward), 123 (O)—In Denmark (E. Collin), 358—Of cancer of the breast and tongue (Duncan C. L. Fitzwilliams), 451 — Of oral and rectal cancer (B. T. Rose), 935 (O)
Rag Flock Act (1911) Amendment Bill, 778, 1005
Railway dining car attendants, hours of (parliamentary note), 290
Rain-bearing winds. *See* Winds
RAKE, A. T.: Achalasia and degeneration of Auerbach's plexus, 983
RAMARONI, Vincent, death of, 79
RAMSAY, A. Maitland: Pathogenesis of acute primary glaucoma, 789 (O)—Awarded the William Mackenzie Memorial medal, 917
RAMSAY, Jeffrey: The resistance factor in disease, with special reference to septicaemia and allied conditions, 628 (O)
RAMSBOTTOM, J.: Cutaneous mycoses in the tropics, 179
RANDLES, W. Brough (and H. Lloyd HIND): *Handbook of Photomicrography*, second edition, rev., 949
RANKIN, William: The acute abdomen, 284, 377, 470
RANKINE, John Lawson, obituary notice of, 785
RAO, S. Subba: Foreign body in the maxillary antrum, 546
RAPP, K.: The "rising test" for acute abdomen, 788
Rare maladies. *See* Diseases, rare
Rash, primula, 430
Rat sarcoma. *See* Sarcoma
Rates paid by hospitals, statistics (parliamentary note), 1006
Rating (Scotland) Amendment Act, 615
Rating and Valuation (Ascertainment) Bill, 1005, 1094, 1130
RAU: The coronary circulation, 404
RAVEN, Charles E.:—*The Ramblings of a Bird Lover*, rev., 18—*The Creator Spirit: A Survey of Christian Doctrine in the Light of Biology, Psychology, and Mysticism*, rev., 311
RAWLINGS, Isaac D.: *The Rise and Fall of Disease in Illinois*, 681
RAYNER, H. H.: The treatment of acute appendicitis, 706 (O)
RAYNES, H. E.: Life assurance in the tropics, 218
READ, C. D.: Teratomatous ovarian tumour, 803—Malignant change in the corpus uteri demonstrating metaplasia, 805
READ, C. Stanford: *The Struggles of Male Adolescence*, rev., 806
READER, N. L. Maxwell: Spirit and Bipp treatment, 892 (O)
REAVLEY, E.: The maximal dose of mercurochrome, 38
Rectal prolapse treated by injection (John A. C. Macewen), 633
Rectum, egg-cup in, 52, 120
Rectum, prolapse of in the female, operation for the cure of (Frederick J. McCann), 890 (O)
Red Cross movement, centenary of the birth of the founder of the, 862
Red Cross Societies, League of: *The World's Health*, 163
Red Cross Society, British: Appeal for a London clinic for rheumatic diseases, 152—First-aid service on the roads, 603—Report, 1125. *See also* Society
REDWITZ, Erich Freiherr von, appointed professor of surgery at Bonn, 1096
REES, O., elected a member of the Dorset County Council, 429
REES, W. A.: Embolism of apex of lung, 494
REFORD, John Hope, C.M.G., conferred on, 988
Refractories Industries (Silicosis) Scheme. *See* Silicosis
Registrar-General's Decennial Supplement (1921), 154
Registrar-General's reports. *See* Vital statistics
Registrars of Births and Deaths, duties of (parliamentary note), 830, 881
Registration (Births, Deaths, and Marriages) Bill, 289, 739
REHBERGER, George E.: *Lippincott's Pocket Formulary*, rev., 398
REHN, Eduard, nominated to the chair of surgery at Bonn, 291—Appointed professor of surgery at Freiburg, 741
REID, Hugh: Meckel's diverticulum in strangulated inguinal hernia, 394
REILLY, Lieut.-Col. Edwin William, obituary notice of, 740
REILY, Major Alexander Yates, obituary notice of, 1002
Renal abscess. *See* Abscess
Renal calculus, late results of operation for (J. F. Dobson), 484 (O)
RENSHAW, Arnold (and J. D. CHISHOLM): Tetanus in a boy, 175 (O)—A correction, 244
Representation of the People (Equal Franchise) Bill. *See* Equal
Representation of the People (University of Reading) Bill. *See* University of Reading
Research at Buxton, 519
Research, collective (leading article), 21—And tuberculin, 375, 469, 522—In the West country, 512
Research Council, Medical: Annual report, 233, 268—A study of some organic arsenical compounds with a view to their use in certain streptococcal infections (Leonard Colebrook), 367—Report on liver extract in the treatment of pernicious anaemia, 398, 463—Fine work and eyestrain, 1119
Research Institute, James Mackenzie: Carcinoma of the colon, 58—Diagnosis of the "acute abdomen," 136—Pathogenesis of acute primary glaucoma, 789
Research institute for psychiatry at Munich, 120
Research, Medical, Lasker Foundation for, to investigate the causes, nature, prevention, and cure of degenerative diseases, 81
Research by observation, 906
Research Organization, Liverpool Medical: The metabolism and acidity of the foetal tissues and fluids (W. Blair Bell, L. Cunningham, M. Jowett, H. Millet, and J. Brooks), 126
Research, Scientific and Industrial, Department of: *Penetration of Daylight and Sunlight into Buildings*, 681
Resistance factor in disease. *See* Disease
Respiratory disorders, post-encephalitic (Aldren Turner and Macdonald Critchley), 148
Retinal artery. *See* Artery

Reviews of Books:

Abdomen, Acute, the Early Diagnosis of (Zachary Cope), fourth edition, 223—Fifth edition, 1069
Abdomen, Acute, the Treatment of (Zachary Cope), 223—Second edition, 1069
Abdominal Disease, Acute, Clinical Researches in (Zachary Cope), second edition, 223
Abdominal Surgery of Children (L. E. Barrington-Ward), 554
Abraham, Karl, M.D., selected papers of (translated by Douglas Bryan and Alix Strachey), 225
Accident Insurance. *See* Insurance
Acta Medica Scandinavica, Supplementum XIX: Der Gehalt des Blutes an Calcium und Kalium (Eskil Kylin), 60
Actinotherapy for General Practitioners (H. G. Falkner), 356
Adolescence: The Struggles of Male Adolescence (C. Stanford Read), 806
Advice to the Expectant Mother on the Care of Her Health (F. J. Browne), second edition, 1069
African Year Book. *See* Year Book
Alcohol Problem (H. M. Vernon), 1114
Anaemia, Acute Aplastic (A. Hayes Smith), 948
Anaemia, Pernicious (Beaumont S. Cornell), 1113
Anatomical Exercises of Dr. William Harvey: De Motu Cordis, 1628; De Circulatione Sanguinis, 1649 (edited by Geoffrey Keynes), 948
Anatomy, Green's Manual of Pathology and Morbid Anatomy (revised by A. Piney), fourteenth edition, 763
Animal Ecology (Charles Elton), 762
Annual Charities Register and Digest, thirty-sixth edition, 806
Anophelines of Tropical and South Africa, a Short Illustrated Guide to the (Alwen M. Evans), 398
Appendicitis (Hubert Ashley Royster), 806
Arthritis, Chronic, and Rheumatism, Bacteriology and Surgery of, with End-Results of Treatment (H. Warren Crowe), 183
Australasian Medical Congress, Transactions, 763
Baby's Daily Exercises (Edward Theodore Wilkes), 357
Bacteriology: Bakteriologie insbesondere bakteriologische Diagnostik (K. B. Lehmann and R. O. Neumann), 986
Bacteriology: Bakteriologisches Taschenbuch (edited by Otto Olsen), twenty-eighth edition, 670
Bacteriology, General, An Elementary Laboratory Guide in (Harold J. Conn), 670
Bacteriology, An Introduction to Laboratory Technique in (Max Levine), 670
Bacteriology, Medical: Descriptive and Applied, including Elementary Helminthology (L. E. H. Whitby), 850
Bacteriology, Practical, Principles of (J. H. Johnston and R. H. Simpson), 670
Bacteriology, Practical, Blood Work, and Animal Parasitology (E. R. Stitt), eighth edition, 851
Bacteriology and Surgery of Chronic Arthritis and Rheumatism, with End-Results of Treatment (H. Warren Crowe), 183
Bacteriology, Text Book of (Hans Zinsser), sixth edition, 850
Bacteriology, Text-Book of (William W. Ford), 850
Bacteriology, Veterinary, Manual of (Raymond A. Kelser), 60
Bartlett, Adelaide, Trial of (edited by Sir John Hall), 266
Basal Metabolism in Health and Disease (Eugene F. Du Bois), second edition, 101
Biochemistry, Applied (Withrow Morse), second edition), 634
Biochemistry, a Textbook of (A. T. Cameron), 805
Biological Assay, Methods of (J. H. Burn), 454
Biology, Economic, for Students of Social Science (Philippa C. Esdaile), Part I, 949
Bird Lover, Ramblings of a (Charles E. Raven), 18
Birth Injuries of the Central Nervous System (Frank R. Ford, Bronson Crothers, and Marian C. Putnam), 396
Black's Veterinary Dictionary, (edited by William C. Miller), 672
Blood Chemistry, the Clinical Interpretation of (Robert A. Kilduffe), 556
Blood Formation: Das Blutbild und seine klinische Verwertung (Victor Schilling), fifth and sixth editions, 102
Blood Group Determination: Die Technik der Blutgruppenuntersuchung (Fritz Schiff), 635
Blood Morphology: Die Blutmorphologie der Laboratoriumstiere (Carl Klieneberger), 455

Reviews of Books (*continued*):
Blood Pressure: Its Clinical Applications (George William Morris, Henry Cuthbert Bazett, and Thomas M. McMillan), fourth edition, 804
Blood Pressure: L'hypertension artérielle solitaire (L. Pellissier), 804
Boar's Head Tavern in Eastcheap (Kenneth Rogers), 851
Bolles Lee's Microtomist's Vade-Mecum, ninth edition, 672
Bone, Selected Papers on Injuries and Diseases of (Sir William Ireland de C. Wheeler), 309
Burdett's Hospitals and Charities (1928), 225
Canadian Mother's Book (Helen Macmurchy), 949
Cancer: Surgical Treatment of Malignant Disease (Sir Holburt J. Waring), 453
Catering, Aids to (F. E. Findlay Shirras), 902
Catholic Nurse: Her Spirit and Her Duties (Father Richard J. Murphy), 267
Centenary Addresses Bound Together in One Volume—University of London, University College, 59
Character, the Psychology of (A. A. Roback), 138
Charities Register and Digest, 806
Chemistry, Colloid and Physiologic, Lectures on the Biologic Aspects of, 902
Chemistry, Physiological: Lehrbuch der Physiologischen und Pathologischen Chemie (Otto Fürth), 554
Child, Everyday Problems of the Everyday Child (Douglas A. Thom), 501
Child, the Normal, and How to Keep it Normal in Mind and Morals (B. Sachs), 185
Childhood, Common Disorders and Diseases of (George Frederic Still), fifth edition, 15
Children, Aids to the Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of (John McCaw), sixth edition, 454
Children and Infants, Diseases of (J. P. Crozer Griffith and A. Graeme Mitchell), second edition, 805
Circulation: La Circulation Sanguine périphérique et ses Troubles (A. Dumas), 266
Circulatory Disorders: Die Hypertoniekrankheiten (Eskil Kylin), 266
City Health Administration (Carl E McCombs), 224
Clinical Handbook for Residents, Nurses, and Students (edited by Victor M Coppleson), 1115
Clinique Médicale de l'Hôpital Beaujon (Ch. Achard), 635
Colon, Tonic Hardening of the (T. Stacey Wilson), 356
Colour Blindness Tests: Stillings pseudo-isochromatische Tafeln zur Prüfung des Farbensinnes (E. Hertel), 986—Tafeln mit Umschlag-farben zum Nachweis von relativer Rot- und Grünsichtigkeit (Ernst Wölfflin), 986
Confessions of a Tenderfoot "Coaster" (Warren Henry), 986
Confidential Chats with Boys, 101—With Girls, 101
Congestion: Stauungstypen bei Krieslaufstörungen (Herbert Elias and Adolf Feller), 670
Creator Spirit: a Survey of Christian Doctrine in the Light of Biology, Psychology, and Mysticism (Charles E. Raven), 311
Criminology. *See* Trials
Dentistry, Operative: Outlines of Dental Science, vol. ix (J. D. Hamilton Jamieson), 1069
Dentists Register (1928), 502
Dermatology: Précis de Dermatologie (J. Darier), fourth edition, 948
Dermatology. *See also* Skin Diseases
Diabetes: Die Zuckerkrankheit und ihre Behandlung (C. von Noorden and S. Isaac), 17
Diabetes: La Pathogénie et le Traitement du Diabète (J. P. Bouckaert), 17
Diabetic Life: its Control by Diet and Insulin (R. D. Lawrence), third edition, 16
Diagnosis, Clinical, by Laboratory Methods (James Campbell Todd and Arthur Hawley Sanford), sixth edition, 1067
Diagnosis, Clinical, the Methods of (Alexander George Gibson and William Tregonwell Collier), 849
Diagnosis, Physical (Richard C. Cabot), ninth edition, 310
Diagnosis, Physical (W. D Rose), fifth edition, 902
Diagnosis and Physical Healing (F. G. Crookshank), 185
Diathermy: Die Klinische Anwendung der Diathermie (Iwan von Büben), 60
Diathermy, its Production and Uses in Medicine and Surgery (Elkin P. Cumberbatch), second edition, 454
Dictionary, Black's Veterinary (edited by William C. Miller), 672
Digestive Organs, Diseases of, with Special Reference to their Diagnosis and Treatment (Charles D. Aaron), fourth edition, 806
Directing Mental Energy (Francis Aveling), 499
Disease: Krankheitslehre der Gegenwart (Gotthold Herxheimer), 556
Dog, Topographical Anatomy of the (O. Charnock Bradley), second edition, 18
Dougal, Samuel Herbert, Trial of (edited by F. Tennyson Jesse), 1029

Reviews of Books (*continued*):
Drugs, Standardization of, Methods of Biological Assay (J. H. Burn), 454
Duodenal Sound: Le Tube Duodenal (Max Einhorn, translated by Gustave Monod), 225
Ear Diseases, Handbook of (Richard Lake and E. A. Peters), fifth edition, 184
Ear: Oreille Interne: Étude anatomo-pathologique et clinique, technique microscopique et experimentelle (Charles Claoué), 184. *See also* Otology *and* Nose *and* Throat diseases
Ecology, Animal (Charles Elton), 762
Electricity: Accidents et dangers de l'électricité (Paul Duhem), 948
Electrolytes: Die Elektrolyte: Ihre Bedeutung für Physiologie, Pathologie und Therapie (S. G. Zondek), 138
Embryology, Experimental (Thomas Hunt Morgan), 985
Emulsions and their Technical Treatment, the Theory of (William Clayton), second edition, 224
Endocrinology: Wissenschaftliche Forschungsberichte Naturwissenschaftliche Reihe (Raphael Ed. Liesegang.), Band xix; Hormone und Innere Sekretion (Fritz Laquer), 985
Endocrinology. *See also* Secretions, Internal
Epilepsy (L. J. J. Muskens), 1027
Epitheliomas of the Skin: La Roentgenthérapie des Epithéliomas Cutanés et Cutanéo-Muqueux par la Méthode du Dr. J. Coste (Georges Girel), 1029
Everyday Problems of the Everyday Child (Douglas A. Thom), 501
Experimental Medicine. *See* Medicine
Faeces: Précis de Coprologie Clinique (René Gaultier), 763
Feeding and Nutritional Disorders in Infancy and Childhood (Julius H. Hess), fifth edition, 184
Ferments: Die Fermente und ihre Wirkungen (Carl Oppenheimer), 454
Ferments: Die Methodik der Fermente (Carl Oppenheimer and Ludwig Pincussen), fifth edition, 454
Fevers: Le Syndrome Malin dans les Maladies de l'Enfance (V. Hutinel), 635
Field, River and Hill (Eric Parker), 1069
Fighters of Fate: A Story of Men and Women who have Achieved Greatly Despite the Handicap of the Great White Plague (J. Arthur Myers), 720
First Aid for India, Manual of (Major Hassan Suhrawardy), second edition, 949
Fish, Fishing, and Fishermen (William Caine), 902
Food Infections and Food Intoxications (S. R. Damon), 1113
Foods, their Composition and Analysis (Alexander Wynter Blyth and Meredith Wynter Blyth), seventh edition, 947
Foods, Fatty: Oils, Fats, and Fatty Foods (E. Richards Bolton and Cecil Revis), second edition, 947
Fractures: Traitement des Fractures par le Practicien (Dr. Etienne), 396
Fractures: Traitement des Fractures du Col de Fémur (Jacques Leveuf and Ch. Girode), 849
Fractures, Treatment of (Charles Locke Scudder), tenth edition, 396
French Medical Service in the War: La Service de Santé pendant la Guerre, 1914–1918 (Inspecteur-Général A. Mignon), Tomes I, II, III, IV, 1112
Galatea, or the Future of Darwinism (W. Russell Brain), 1029
Gall Bladder, Liver, and Pancreas, Surgical Diseases of, and their Treatment (Moses Behrend), 265
Gall Bladder: La vésicule biliaire (M. Chiray, I. Pavel, and A. Lomon), 265
Gases, Noxious, and the Principles of Respiration Influencing their Action (Yandell Henderson and Howard W. Haggard), 355
Gastro-Duodenal Radiology. *See* Radiology
General Medical Council, Minutes for 1927, 357—Index to Minutes from 1913 to 1927, 357
General Practice, How to Start in (Isaac G. Briggs), 1028
General Practice, the Specialties in (Francis W. Palfrey), 719
Genital organs. *See* Reproductive
Getting Well and Staying Well (John Potts), 949
Goitres, the Simple (Robert McCarrison), 1067
Gonococcal Infection in the Male (Abr. L. Wolbarst), 100
Green's Manual of Pathology and Morbid Anatomy (Revised by A. Piney), fourteenth edition, 763
Gums and Oral Mucous Membrane, Diseases of the (Sir Kenneth Goadby), third edition, 357
Guy's Hospital Reports Vol. 78 (Vol. 8, fourth series), 555
Gynaecology (Howard A. Kelly), 634
Gynaecology for Nurses (Harry Sturgeon Crossen), 806
Gynaecology for Students and Practitioners (Thomas Watts Eden and Cuthbert Lockyer), third edition, 396
Gynaecology, a Textbook of (James Young), second edition, 600
Haematology, Recent Advances in (A. Piney), second edition, 1114

Reviews of Books (*continued*):
Hair and Scalp: a Treatise on Diseases of the (S. Dana Hubbard), 1028
Harrison of Ightham, 1070
Harvey, William, The Anatomical Exercises of: De Motu Cordis, 1628; De Circulatione Sanguinis, 1649 (edited by Geoffrey Keynes), 948
Health Administration, City (Carl E. McCombs), 224
Health, Towards (J. Arthur Thomson), 102
Herbalist, The Divine Origin of the Craft of the (Sir E. A. Wallis Budge), 851
Hernia and Herniopiasty (Ernest M. Cowell), 266
Histology, Piersol's Normal, thirteenth edition, 397
History: A Study of Present Tendencies (A. L. Rowse), 600
History of Medicine. *See* Medical history
Home Nursing, a Compendium of Aids to (N. Corbet Fletcher), third edition, 556
Hôpital Beaujon, Clinical Lectures (Ch. Achard), 635
Hospital Organization and Management [including Planning and Construction], (Captain J. E. Stone), 183
Humanity and Labour in China (Adelaide Mary Anderson), 1029
Hygiene: Cours d'Hygiène (Léon Bernard and Robert Debré), 669
Hygiene and Preventive Medicine (Milton J. Rosenau), fifth edition, 58
Hygiene and Sanitation: The Essentials of Modern Health Care (Jesse Feiring Williams), 59
Hygiene and Sanitation, a Manual of (Seneca Egbert), eighth edition 58
Hymen: or The Future of Marriage (Norman Haire), 501
Hypertension: L'hypertension artérielle solitaire (L. Pellissier), 804
Hypertensive diseases: Die Hypertoniekrankheiten (Eskil Kylin), 266
Hypotension (Alfred Friedlander), 635
Immortality (I. Harris), 672
Indian Materia Medica (K. M. Nadkarni), 901
Infant Nutrition. *See* Nutrition
Infants and Children, Diseases of (J. P. Crozer Griffith and A. Graeme Mitchell), second edition, 805
Infectious Diseases, a Text-book of, the third edition of Goodall and Washbourn's Manual of Infectious Diseases (revised by E. W. Goodall), 310
Institute of Infectious Diseases, Tokyo, Scientific Reports from, vol. v, 600
Insurance; Lehrbuch der Unfallheilkunde Paul Jottkowitz), 1068
Internal Diseases, Pathological Physiology of (Albion Walter Hewlett), third edition, 1068
Internal Secretions. *See* Secretions and Endocrinology
Kala-azar (L. Everard Napier), second edition, 1069
Laboratory Methods, Clinical (George L. Rohdenburg), 1068
Labyrinth, Leçons sur l'exploration de l'appareil vestibulaire (L. Baldenweck), 555
Land of To-morrow (Henry M. Grey), 671
Larynx, Diseases of the (Harold Barwell), third edition, 1027
Latin Names of Common Plants (F. Dawtrey Drewitt), 986
Lippincott's Pocket Formulary (George E. Rehberger), 398
Liver Diet, Recipes for Drs. Minot and Murphy's (compiled by Florence Irwin), 102
Locomotive-God, the (William Ellery Leonard) 501
London, the Earlier Inhabitants of (F. G. Parsons), 138
Lung Diseases, Diagnosis and Treatment in (Frank E. Tylecote and George Fletcher), 985
Malaya, British, Handbook to (R. L. German), 949
Malignant Disease, the Surgical Treatment of (Sir Holburt J. Waring), 453
Malnutrition, Rebuilding the Child: a Study in Malnutrition (Frank Howard Richardson), 901
Manipulation, Treatment by (A. G. Timbrell Fisher), second edition, 397
Mantell, Gideon Algernon, Surgeon and Geologist (Sydney Spokes), 311
Marie, Pierre, Trevaux et Mémoires, 762
Materia Medica, the Indian (K. M. Nadkarni), 901
Materia Medica for Nurses (A. Muir Crawford), 949
Medical Annual, 850
Medical and Dental Students Register (1928), 502
Medical Department of the United States Army in the World War. Volume XI, Part One (prepared under the direction of Major-General M. W. Ireland), 137
Medical Ethics, Percival's (edited by Chauncey D. Leake), 984
Medical History, Annals of, Vol. IX, No. 4 (edited by Francis R. Packard), 139; Vol. X, No. 1, 1068
Medical History: a Short History of Medicine, introducing Medical Principles to Students and Non-medical Readers (Charles Singer), 947
Medical History, the Peaks of: an Outline of the Evolution of Medicine for the Use of Medical Students and Practitioners (Charles L. Dana (second edition), 555

Reviews of Books (*continued*):
Medical History: Storia della medicina (Arturo Castiglioni), 266
Medical Jurisprudence, Taylor's Principles and Practice of (edited by Sydney Smith), eighth edition, 761
Medical Register, 501
Medical Science for Everyday Use (Shields Warren), 185
Medicine and Art: Esculape chez les Artistes (Dr. Cabanès), 719
Medicine, Experimental, an Introduction to the Study of (Claude Bernard, translated by Henry Copley Greene), 90
Medicine, History of. *See* Medical History
Medicine and the Man (Millais Culpin), 155
Medicine, Recent Advances in (G. E. Beaumont and E. C. Dodds), 851
Meningiomas, the (Harvey Cushing), 16
Mental capacities, the measurement of (Cyril Burt), 265
Mental Disorders (Hubert J. Norman), 634
Mental Energy, Directing (Francis Aveling), 499
Micro-organisms: Handbuch der pathogenen Mikroorganismen (W. Kolle and A. v. Wassermann), 223
Middle Age and Keeping Young (E. L. Hopewell-Ash), 267
Midwifery: History of British Midwifery from 1650 to 1800 (Herbert R. Spencer), 60
Mind, the (by various authors, edited by R. J. S. McDowall), 555
Mind and its Mechanism (Paul Bousfield and W. D. Bousfield), 224
Mosquito Reduction and Malarial Prevention: A Précis (J. A. Crawford and B. S. Chalam), 1029
Mosquito Survey of Certain Parts of South Africa (Part I) (Alexander Ingram and Botha De Meillon), 949
Mosquito Surveys (Malcolm E. Macgregor), 455
Motherhood: Advice to the Expectant Mother on the Care of Her Health (F. J. Browne), second edition, 1069
Motherhood, Approaching (George L. Brodhead), third edition, 455
Nerve Tracts of the Brain and Cord Anatomy: Physiology: Applied Neurology (William Keiller), 554
Nervous System, Central, Birth Injuries of: Part I, Cerebral Birth Injuries (Frank R. Ford); Part II, Cord Birth Injuries (Bronson Crothers and Marian C. Putnam), 396
Neurology, Clinical, Textbook of (Israel B. Wechsler), 109
Neurology and Psychiatry, Archives of (edited by Frederick L. Golla), 59
Nose, Throat, and Ear Diseases, Handbook of (W. S. Syme), second edition, 355
Nose, Throat, and Ear Diseases, for Practitioners and Students (edited by A. Logan Turner), second edition, 355
Nose. *See also* Ear *and* Throat Diseases
Nurse, Catholic: Her Spirit and Her Duties (Father Richard J. Murphy), 267
Nurse, How to Become a (edited by Sir Henry Burdett), eleventh edition, 1029
Nursing, Home, a Compendium of Aids to (N. Corbet Fletcher), third edition, 555
Nursing-Mental and Nervous Diseases (Albert Coulson Buckley), 671
Nutrition, Infant, the Principles of, and their Practical Application (K. H. Tallerman and C. K. J. Hamilton), 1028
Nutrition, Pirquet System of: Ernährung Gesunder und Kranker Kinder (E. Novel, C. Pirquet, and R. Wagner), 851
Nutrition Work with Children (Lydia J. Roberts), 184
Nutritional Disorders of Infancy and Childhood, Feeding and (Julius H. Hess), fifth edition, 184
Oils, Fats, and Fatty Foods (E. Richards Bolton and Cecil Revis), second edition, 947
Ophthalmic Optics, an Introductory Course in (Alfred Cowan), 1114
Ophthalmic Surgery. *See* Surgery
Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom, Transactions, vol. xlvii, 398
Ophthalmology, Aids to (N. Bishop Harman), seventh edition, 267
Ophthalmology, Handbook of (Humphrey Neame and F. A. Williamson-Noble), 15
Organic Inheritance in Man (F. A. E. Crew), 718
Orthopaedic Surgery, Treatise on (Royal Whitman), eighth edition, 102
Otology, the Essentials of (George Birmingham McAuliffe), 600
Otology. *See also* Ear
Oto-Rhino-Laryngology: La Haute Fréquence en Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie (Dr. Leroux-Robert), second edition, 902
Pathological Physiology. *See* Physiology
Pathology, Clinical (P. N. Panton and J. R. Marrack), second edition, 1068
Pathology: Clinical Diagnosis by Laboratory Methods (James Campbell Todd and Arthur Hawley Sanford), sixth edition, 1067
Pathology, Clinical: Clinical Laboratory Procedures (George L. Rohdenburg, 1068
Pathology, Human, Textbook of (Howard T. Karsner), 599
Pathology, Outlines of (Horst Oertel) 598
Pathology, Principles of (Charles Powell White), 598
Peaks of Medical History. *See* Medical

Reviews of Books (*continued*):
Pediatrics: Aids to the Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of Children (John McCaw), sixth edition, 454
Pediatrics, Clinical (edited by Royal Storrs Haynes): Vol. viii, Diseases of the Digestive System of Childhood (Frank C. Neff), 138; vol. ix, Diseases of the Respiratory System in Infants and Children (William L. Funkhouser), 138; vol. x, Nutrition and Development (Lawrence T. Royster), 138; vol. i, Prenatal Care (R. W. Lobenstine and H. C. Bailey), 1113; vols. ii and iii, The Newborn (C. G. Grulee and B. E. Bonar), 1113; vol. xii, Infant and Child Feeding (H. B. Wilcox), 1113; vol. v, Disorders of the Nervous System in Childhood (Bronson Crothers), 1113; Diseases of the Blood and Blood-building Organs (W. P. Lucas and A. H. Washburn), 1113; vol. xiii, The Internal Secretory System and Metabolism (F. B. Talbot), 1113; vol. xiv, Infectious Diseases of Infancy and Childhood (H. L. K. Shaw), 1113; vol. xv, Surgery of Childhood (R. W. Bolling), 1113
Pediatrics, the Modern Practice of (William Palmer Lucas), 453
Peking Union Medical College, Selected Contributions from, vol. vi, 455
Percival's Medical Ethics (edited by Chauncey D. Leake), 984
Pharmacognosy and Materia Medica (Homer C. Washbourn and Walter H. Blome), 356
Pharmacological Action: Principes de Pharmacodynamie (L. Hugounenq and G. Florence), 718
Pharmacology, a Manual of (Torald Sollmann), third edition, 499
Pharmacotherapeutics, Materia Medica and Drug Action (Solomon Solis-Cohen and Thomas Stotesbury Githens), 1027
Photomicrography, Handbook of (H. Lloyd Hind and W. Brough Randles), second edition, 949
Physical Diagnosis (Richard C. Cabot), ninth edition, 310—(W. D. Rose), fifth edition, 902
Physical Signs in Clinical Surgery, Demonmonstrations of (Hamilton Bailey), 137
Physics in Medical Radiology (Sidney Russ, L. H. Clark, and B. D. H. Watters), 984
Physics, Practical, for Medical Students (Mary D. Waller), 225
Physiological Chemistry. *See* Chemistry
Physiology, Experimental (Sir Edward Sharpey-Schafer), fourth edition, 851
Physiology, Pathological, of Internal Diseases (Albion Walter Hewlett), third edition, 1068
Piersol's Normal Histology, thirteenth edition, 397
Pneumothorax and the Surgical Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis (Clive Riviere), second edition, 900
Polynuclear Count (W. E. Cooke and Eric Ponder), 139
Post-mortem Appearances (Joan M. Ross), second edition, 398
Post-mortems and Morbid Anatomy (Theodore Shennan), second edition, 805
Potassium and Calcium in the Blood: Der Gehalt des Blutes an Calcium und Kalium (Eskil Kylin), 60
Preventive Medicine and Hygiene (Milton J. Rosenau), fifth edition, 58
Prison-Breakers (Allan M. Phillip), 500
Protozoology: an Introduction to Medical Protozoology (Lieut.-Col. Robert Knowles), 670
Psychiatry, Manual of (edited by Aaron J. Rosanoff), sixth edition, 18
Psychiatry, Text-book of (Arthur P. Noyes), 671
Psycho-Analysis, Further Contributions to the Theory and Technique of (Sándor Ferenczi, translated by Jane Isabel Sutti), 61
Psychology, Abnormal, and Mental Hygiene, Readings in (edited by W. S. Taylor), 311
Psychology, the Measurement of Mental Capacities (Cyril Burt), 265
Psychology of the Soldier (F. C. Bartlett), 310
Psychology, Studies in (William Elder), 185
Psychopathology, Problems in (T. W. Mitchell, 902
Public Health: Cours d'Hygiène (Léon Bernard and Robert Debré), 669. *See also* Hygiene
Radiology: Radiologie Clinique du Tube Digestif. I, Estomac et Duodenum (Pierre Duval, Jean-Charles Roux, and Henri Béclère), 500
Radiology, the Theory and Practice of (Bernard J. Leggett), 804
Radiotherapy: La Roentgenthérapie des Epithéliomas Cutanés et Cutanéo-Muqueux par la Méthode du Dr. J. Coste (Georges Girel), 1029
Radiotherapy: Les Bases Physiques de la Radiothérapie (Jean Dubost), 635
Radiotherapy: Précis de Radiothérapie Profonde (Iser Solomon), 17. *See also X* rays
Rebuilding the Child: A Study in Malnutrition (Frank Howard Richardson), 901
Refraction, Applied (Homer Erastus Smith), 61
Reproductive Disorders: Les Troubles Fonctionnels de l'Appareil Génital de la Femme (Gaston Cotte), 900
Rickets, Experimental (Poul Freudenthal), 762
Round the Fountain, fourth edition, 60
St. Bartholomew's Hospital Reports, vol. lx (edited by W. McAdam [illegible] and others), 16

Reviews of Books (*continued*):
Sanitary Law and Practice (W. Robertson and Charles Porter), sixth edition, 719
Science and Human Progress (Sir Oliver Lodge), 671
Secretions, Internal, the Comparative Physiology of (Lancelot T. Hogben), 223
Secretions, Internal: Las Secreciones Internas de las Glándulas Sexuales (Alexander Lipschütz), Spanish translation, 139. *See also* Endocrinology
Sex: Confidential Chats with Boys (William Lee Howard), 101
Sex: Confidential Chats with Girls (William Lee Howard), 101
Sex, the Education of Boys in the Subject of, 61
Sex: Facts for the Married (William Lee Howard), 101
Sex Hygiene, Plain Facts on (William Lee Howard), 101
Sex Problems Solved (William Lee Howard), 101
Skin Diseases (Robert W. MacKenna), second edition, 599
Skin Diseases, Common (R. Cranston Low), 100. *See also* Dermatology
Smith, Madeleine, Trial of (edited by Tennyson F. Jesse), 266
Social Structure of England and Wales as illustrated by Statistics, a Survey of (A. M. Carr-Saunders and D. Caradog Jones), 598
Stimulus in the Economic Life (Sir Josiah Stamp), 357
Strabismus (Oscar Wilkinson), 762
Struggles of Male Adolescence (C. Stanford Read), 806
Surgery, Abdominal, of Children (L. E. Barrington-Ward), 554
Surgery, Clinical, Physical Signs in (Hamilton Bailey), 137
Surgery, Ophthalmic: Chirurgie de l'Oeil et de ses Annexes (F. Terrien), third edition, 1067
Surgery, Orthopaedic, Treatise on (Royal Whitman), eighth edition, 102
Surgery at the Salpêtrière: Travaux de la clinique chirurgicale et du Centre anticancéreux de la Salpêtrière (A. Gosset), second series, 599
Surgery, a Shorter (R. J. McNeill Love), 185
Surgery, Synopsis of (Ernest W. Hey Groves), eighth edition, 397
Survival of the Unfittest (Charles Wicksteed Armstrong), 600
Taylor's Principles and Practice of Medical Jurisprudence (edited by Sydney Smith), eighth edition, 761
That Body of Yours (James W. Barton), 18
Therapeutics, Practical, Textbook of (Hobart Amory Hare), twentieth edition, 139
Therapeutics, Textbook of (A. A. Stevens), seventh edition, 102
Thoracoscopy: Atlas Thoracoscopicon (Felix Cova), 719
Thoracoscopy: Lehrbuch und Atlas der Laparo- und Thorakoskopie (Roger Korbsch), 719
Throat, Nose, and Ear Diseases (Dan McKenzie), second edition, 355
Throat. *See also* Nose *and* Ear Diseases
To-day and other Verses (N. Bishop Harman), 671
Trauma and Compensation in Obstetric and Gynaecological Cases (Douglas Marshall Lindsay), 948
Trenck, Frederick Baron, Strange Adventures of (edited by Philip Murray), 501
Trials, Notable British: Madeleine Smith (edited by F. Tennyson Jesse), 266—Adelaide Bartlett (edited by Sir John Hall), 266—Samuel Herbert Dougal (edited by F. Tennyson Jesse), 1029
Tropical diseases: Arbeiten über Tropenkrankheiten und deren Grenzgebiete (Bernhard Nocht zu seinem 70), 600
Tropical Medicine, Recent Advances in (Sir Leonard Rogers), 137
Trypanosomiasis, Human, Report of the League of Nations Commission on, 225
Tubercle Virus, Polymorphism, and the Treatment of Tuberculosis and Lupus with Oleum Allii (William C. Minchin), third edition, 225
Tuberculosis: Overcoming Tuberculosis (Gerald B. Webb and Charles T. Ryder), third edition, 61
Tuberculosis, Pulmonary (G. T. Hebert), 901
Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, Pneumothorax and the Surgical Treatment of (Clive Riviere), second edition, 900
Tuberculosis Schemes for Great Britain and Ireland, Handbook of, fifth edition, 185
Urography (William F. Braasch and Benjamin H. Hager), second edition, 849
Urinary Secretion: Die Drei-Drüsentheorie der Harnbereitung (August Pütter), 1029
Urology: Handbuch der Urologie (A. v. Lichtenberg, F. Voelcker, and H. Wildbolz), 398
Urology and Syphilology (Charles H. Chetwood), fourth edition, 669
Vade-Mecum, Bolles Lee's Microtomist's (edited by J. Brontë Gatenby and E. V. Cowdray), ninth edition, 672
Varicose Veins, the Injection Treatment of (A. H. Douthwaite), third edition, 1069
Venous congestion. *See* Congestion
Vertebrae: Etudes sur les affections de la colonne vertébrale (André Léri), 901

Reviews of Books (*continued*):
Veterinary bacteriology. *See* Bacteriology
Veterinary Dictionary. *See* Dictionary
Who's Who in the Nursing World, 672
X-Rays and Radium in the Treatment of Diseases of the Skin (George M. MacKee), second edition, 17. *See also* Radiotherapy
Year Book, International Health (1927), 986
Year-Book of the Scientific and Learned Societies of Great Britain and Ireland, session 1926–27, 556
Year Book and Guide, South and East African (edited by A. Samler Brown and G. Gordon Brown), 672
Year Book of the Universities of the Empire (1928), 763

Rheumatic children, supervisory centres for, in London, 373
Rheumatic diseases clinics in London, the proposed, 152, 883
Rheumatic diseases, conference on at Bath, 25, 510, 581, 768, 852—Opening meeting, 852—Presidential introduction: The problem stated, 852—Social aspects, 852—The cost to the nation, 852—Organization of medical treatment, 852—Continental experience, 853—Environment and incidence, 853—The causation of rheumatism, 854—Predisposing factors in childhood, 854—The bacterial factor, 855—The cardiac problem, 855—Fibrositis and panniculitis, 855—Pathological investigations, 855—The endocrine factor, 855—Papers taken as read, 856—General discussion on causation, 856—The treatment of rheumatism, 857—Prevention of chronic rheumatism, 857—Rheumatic infection in childhood, 857—Vaccines: their use and abuse, 857—Physical treatment, 857—The scope of surgery, 858—General discussion on treatment, 858—Civic entertainment, 838—Luncheon by the Bath Division, 859—Leading article, 860
Rheumatic diseases in hospitals, clinical conference on, 381
Rheumatic diseases treated by physical methods in Germany (R. Fortescue Fox and Margarethe Mautner), 815
Rheumatic heart infections, collective research, 512
Rheumatic infection in children, the early detection and supervision of (Geo. A. Allan), 39 (O)—Discussion at the Royal Society of Medicine, 350
Rheumatic myocarditis. *See* Myocarditis
Rheumatism in childhood, detection and care of (A. Dingwall Fordyce), 220—A study of (A. P. Thomson), 459
Rheumatism, chronic muscular, and panniculitis (Ralph Stockman), 293 (O)
Rheumatism and tuberculosis, affinities between (W. Camac Wilkinson), 749 (O)
Rheumatoid arthritis. *See* Arthritis
Rheumatoid diseases review of books on, 183
RHODES, Lieut.-Col. James Havelock Alexander, obituary notice of, 1002
Rib, fracture of the neck of by indirect violence (Guy Branson and James F. Brailsford), 346
RICHARDS, H. A.: Anaesthetics in obstetrics, 395
RICHARDSON, Frank Howard: Breast-feeding, 602—*Rebuilding the Child: a Study in Malnutrition*, rev., 901
RICHARDSON, George (and Gilbert W. CHARSLEY): Case of volvulus neonatorum, 494
RICHARDSON, G. B.: Polymastia, 346
RICHMOND, Mrs. Bruce: The protection of maternity, 463
RICHOU, Dr., appointed professor of medical pathology at Nancy, 581
Rickets and condensed skimmed milk (parliamentary note), 428
Rickets, ergosterol, and vitamin D, 78
Rickets, irradiated ergosterol, and ultra-violet light, 237
Rickets, review of books on, 762
Rickets, effects of sunshine on (Alan Brown and Frederick F. Tisdall), 272
RIDDELL, Lord: Voluntary hospitals and public authorities, 280
RIDDELL, Major William Hunter, obituary notice of, 329
RIDOUT, C. A. S.: Pulmonary and gastro-intestinal sequels of naso-oral sepsis, 96
RIGBY, Sir Hugh, appointed sergeant-surgeon to the King, 460
RIGDEN, Walter, obituary notice of, 478
Ringworm infection in London school children, types of (J. G. Hare and P. Tate), 196
Ringworm and its treatment (J. M. H. MacLeod), 656 (O)
Rio de Janeiro: Establishment of an institute for the study of the anatomy of the brain, 479
"Rising test" for acute abdomen. *See* Abdomen
RITCHIE, W. T., elected professor of medicine at Edinburgh, 371
RITTER VON SKRAMLIK, Emil, appointed professor of physiology at Graz, 163
RIVETT, L. C.: Treatment of eclampsia, 1066
RIVIERE, Clive: *The Pneumothorax and Surgical Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis*, second edition, rev., 900
RIZZO, Leopoldo, death of, 696
Road accident. *See* Accident
ROBACK, A. A.: *The Psychology of Character*, rev., 138
ROBERTS, Ff.: Radiography of viscera, 930
ROBERTS, Hugh Gordon, C.I.E conferred on, 988
ROBERTS, John: Oedema of the upper eyelids, 307
ROBERTS, Lydia J.: *Nutrition Work with Children*, rev., 184
ROBERTSON, George M.: Report on the Royal Edinburgh Hospital for Mental and Nervous Diseases, 406—Etiology of alcoholism, 596
ROBERTSON, Lewis S., appointed superintendent of the Pretoria Hospital, 831
ROBERTSON, W. (and Charles PORTER): *Sanitary Law and Practice*, sixth edition, rev., 719
ROBERTSON, William: Prolongation of age in Scotland, 728
ROBERTSON-BAIN, Ian S.: Midwives and antenatal work, 612
ROBINSON, A. Leyland: Torsion of a hydrosalpinx, 668
ROBINSON, James, knighthood to have been conferred on, 24—Obituary notice of, 36
ROBINSON, James (and Hugh T. ASHBY): Ergot poisoning among rye bread consumers, 302 (O)
ROBINSON, Louis, obituary notice of, 240
ROBSON, W. M.: Medical examinations for life assurance, 376
ROCHE, Alex. E.: The intravenous injection of indigo-carmine, 921
Rockefeller Foundation: *Methods and Problems of Medical Education*, eighth series, 25, 316—Research Institute for Psychiatry at Munich, 120—Offers to equip an All-Indian School of Hygiene, 865
Rockefeller Medical Fellowships, 815
ROESCHMANN, Dr., German legislation against venereal disease, 562
ROGER, Robert, obituary notice of, 1093
ROGERS, J. S. Y.: Case of chloroma in a child of 11 months, 222
ROGERS, Kenneth: *The Boar's Head Tavern in Eastcheap*, rev., 851
ROGERS, Sir Leonard: *Recent Advances in Tropical Medicine*, rev., 137—Liver diet in pernicious anaemia, 179—Life assurance in the tropics, 219—Small-pox and climate in England and Wales, 300 (O)—Robert Boyle Lecture on climate and disease incidence in India, now published in pamphlet form, 333—Climate and epidemic disease, 848—Incidence and spread of cholera in India, reprinted as a memoir, 1053
ROHDENBURG, George L.: *Clinical Laboratory Procedures*, rev., 1068
ROLLESTON, Sir Humphry Davy: Appreciation of Sir Percy Bassett-Smith, 35—Appreciation of Sir Dawson Williams, 417—Visit to Philadelphia, 580—Made an Honorary Doctor of Laws of Jefferson Medical College, 580—The causation of rheumatism, 854
ROLLESTON, J. D.: Serum prophylaxis and therapy in the specific fevers, 98—Diphtheria carriers, 181—Etiology of alcoholism, 595—Laryngeal diphtheria in old age, 1020 (O)
ROLSTON, Cecil Mitchell, appointed an official member of the Legislative Council of the Presidency of Dominica, 650
ROPER, F. A.: Surgical treatment of chronic gastric ulcer, 451—Case of marked cyanosis, 946—Case of pylephlebitis, 946
ROQUES, Frederick: Gynaecological involvement of the abdominal wall, 55—Pregnancy and epidemic encephalitis, 351
Rosacea, digestive factors in (Sibyl R. Eastwood), 222
ROSANOFF, Aaron J. (editor): *Manual of Psychiatry*, sixth edition, rev., 18
ROSE, B. T.: Treatment of oral and rectal cancer by radium, 936 (O)
ROSE, W. D.: *Physical Diagnosis*, fifth edition, rev., 902
ROSENAU, Milton J.: *Preventive Medicine and Hygiene*, fifth edition, rev., 58
ROSS, Joan M.: *Post-mortem appearances*, second edition, rev., 398
ROSS, T. A.: Theories of suggestion, 53—Etiology of alcoholism, 596—Report on the Cassel Hospital, 908
ROSS, T. Douglas: Broncho-pneumonia in children treated by injections of emetine, 966
ROTH, E. J. H.: Chronic vinegar poisoning, 77
ROTH, Paul Bernard: The origin of ischaemic contracture, 921
ROUDOPOLOULOS, P., Legion of Honour conferred on, 1133
Round the Fountain, fourth edition, rev., 60
ROUS, Peyton, awarded the John Scott prize, 37
ROUX, Jean-Charles (Pierre DUVAL and Henri BÉCLÈRE): *Radiologie Clinique du Tube Digestif: I, Estomac et Duodenum*, rev., 500
ROWLAND, F. M. (F. W. MARSHALL and J. MENTON): An unusual case of food poisoning, 439 (O)
ROWLANDS, R. P.: Gastro-jejunal ulcer, 433 (O)
ROWLETTE, R. J.: The over-sensitive child, 220—Psychoneuroses, 221—The medical profession and the public, 998
ROWSE, A. L.:—*On History: a Study of Present Tendencies*, rev., 600
ROWSTRON, Noel F.: Ultra-violet light treatment of lupus erythematosus, 411
ROXBURGH, A. C.: Ultra-violet radiation therapy, 260
ROXBURGH, David: Midwifery mortality, 1126
Royal Academy of Arts, winter exhibition, 119
Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow: Monthly meeting, 882—Appointments, 882—Admission of Fellows, 1093
Royal Institute of Public Health: Lectures on forensic medicine, 73—The medical practitioner in relation to the administration of justice, 136—Medico-legal aspects of criminal abortion, 452—Arranges tours to the Continent, 699
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund. *See* Fund
Royal Sanitary Institute: Lectures and demonstrations for smoke inspectors, 119—Congress of, 479, 609. *See also* Congress—The welfare of hop-pickers, 678
ROYSTER, Hubert Ashley: *Appendicitis*, rev., 806
ROYSTER, Lawrence T.: *Nutrition and Development*, rev., 138
RUBLE, W. A.: Post-graduation work in Vienna, 77
Ruminants, iron starvation in (B. C. Aston), 568. *See also* Bush disease
Running as a recreation, 334
RUSHTON, Mr.: The pulpless tooth, 549
RUSS, Sidney: Diathermy in relation to circulatory disorders, 134—(L. H. CLARK and B. D. H. WALTERS): *Physics in Medical Radiology*, rev., 984
RUSSELL, Colonel A. J. H.: Cholera bilivaccin, 274
RUSSELL, M. M.: Rapid first labour, 382
RUTHERFORD, Sir Ernest, admitted an honorary Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians of London, 866
RUTHVEN, Jane Henderson, obituary notice of, 785
RYDER, Charles T. (and Gerald B. WEBB): *Overcoming Tuberculosis*, third edition, rev., 61
Rye bread and ergot poisoning. *See* Ergot *and* Poisoning
RYLE, John A.: The clinical study of pain: with special reference to the pains of visceral disease, 537 (O)

S.

St. Bartholomew's Hospital Gazette: Vitamins in verse, 292
St. John of Jerusalem, Order of, and the British Red Cross Society. *See* Red Cross *and* Society
SABERTON, Claude William Scott, obituary notice of, 239
Sac, eversion of for hydrocele. *See* Hydrocele
SACHS, B.: *The Normal Child and How to Keep it Normal in Mind and Morals*, rev., 185
SADLER, Sir Michael: Education, 28
Salaries of medical officers (parliamentary note), 332; and Education Committees, 952
Salaries of medical women, 612, 832. *See also* Medical women
Sale of Food and Drugs Acts. *See* Food
SALTER, Alfred: Edinburgh Corporation Bill, 376
SAMUEL, A. M.: Biochemical products, 188
Sanatorium treatment, cost of (parliamentary note), 829—Of tuberculous persons and vaccination (parliamentary note), 1095
Sanatoriums for Consumption:—King Edward VII, Midhurst: Report, 195—East Fortune: Report, 728, 822—Queen Elisabeth, Budakeszi, jubilee of, 1097—Winsley, Bath: Report, 1125
SANDERS, J. Herbert: Congenital absence of one ovary and the corresponding Fallopian tube, 1065
SANFORD, Arthur Hawley (and James Campbell TODD): *Clinical Diagnosis by Laboratory Methods*, sixth edition, rev., 1067
SANGER, Margaret (editor): *Proceedings of the World Population Conference*, 639
Sanitary law, review of book on, 719
Sanitation of rural districts (parliamentary note), 648
SANTOS, Novoa, appointed professor of medical pathology at Madrid, 741
Sarcoma botryoides (Maslen Jones), 552
Sarcoma, Jensen's rat, cytology of (H. B. Fell and J. A. Andrews), 274
Sarcoma of the lung and liver (R. H. Micks) 553
Sarcoma of ovary accompanied by metrorrhagia (A. Gough), 668
Sarcoma of ovary in a child associated with sexual precocity (A. H. Southam), 661 (O)
Sarcoma of the stomach (James S. Hall), 393 (O)—(Alexander Smith), 632—(A. H. Heslop), 845
Sarcoma of the uterus (W. Gilliatt), 219—Spontaneous rupture of (H. Leith Murray and A. A. Gemmell), 981
Sarcomata, inoperable, treated with radium (Roy Ward), 123 (O)
Sarcomatous metaplasia of a uterine fibroma (Leith Murray), 497—(A. A. Gemmell), 498
SARGENT, Percy, honour of knighthood conferred on, 23
SAUNDERS, C. M.: Congenital pyloric stenosis, 946
SAVILL, Agnes: Diathermy in relation to circulatory disturbances, 134
SAWDAY, A. Ernest: Case of polydactylism in the foot, 846
Scabies, prevention of, 82
SCALES, John F. (and others): Hyperpyrexia in terminal chronic nephritis, 177
Scalp, unusual pigmentation of, 243, 832, 1054
Scandinavia, report of the first case of chimney-sweep's cancer in, 81
Scarlet red dry dressing, 382
SCHARLIEB, Dame Mary, honorary LL.D. Edinburgh conferred on, 569
SCHEELE, Karl, nominated a corresponding member of the Società Italiana di Urologia, 1096
SCHIFF, Fritz: *Die Technik der Blutgruppenuntersuchung*, rev., 635
SCHILLING, Victor: *Das Blutbild und seine klinische Verwertung*, rev., 102
Schistosome infection, mixed, 1098. *See also* Bilharzia, vesical

SCHMIDT, Hans Reinhard, appointed professor of obstetrics and gynaecology at Düsseldorf, 479
SCHMIDT, L.: Minimal rises of temperature in rheumatoid arthritis, 493 (O)
SCHMINCKE, A., appointed professor of pathology at Heidelberg, 741
Scholarships for tuberculosis workers. *See* Tuberculosis
School children, growth of, and milk consumption. *See* Milk
School children, health of in Northern Ireland 1083
School children, medical inspection of in Dublin, 464; in Trinidad and Tobago, 787, 1097
School meals (Alfred Eichholz), 62
School medical officer, the future (Alfred A. Mumford), 262
School medical services, cost of (parliamentary note), 830
School medical services (Irish Free State), 1126
School medical staff, temporary (London), remuneration, 325
Schools: Health teaching in (Winifred Cullis), 28—Water supply of (parliamentary note), 926—Special, in London (parliamentary note), 926—Special, in Birmingham (parliamentary note), 926—Special, Board of Education list, 929
SCHOTT, Adolf: Diathermy in relation to circulatory disturbances, 135—The springs of Nauheim, 181
SCHRUMPF-PIERRON, Pierre: *Tobacco and Physical Efficiency*, 320
SCHURR, C. G.: Myopia in childhood, 803
SCHUSTER, Paul, nominated an honorary member of the Società Italiana Oto-Neuro-Oftalmologica, 1096
SCHWARTZ, Dr. (of Strasbourg), title of professor conferred on, 243
Sciatica, cramp after, 430, 480, 534, 930, 1054
Sciatica, its varieties and treatment (Anthony Feiling), 386 (O)
Scientific knowledge to industry, application of, 741
Scientific research. *See* Research
Sclerosis, disseminated, prize for test work on treatment of, 787
Scorbutic swelling simulating an acute bursitis (R. L. Paterson), 666

Scotland:
Aberdeen: Royal Infirmary, 236—Royal Mental Hospital, 281—Joint hospital scheme, 463—Regius professor of physiology at, 685
Age, prolongation of in Scotland, 728
Ancient Scottish surgeon (John Naesmyth), 570
Anderson College of Medicine, 517
Animal experiments, debate on, 518
Blind, training of, 113—Welfare of, 1043—New home at Glasgow for blinded sailors and soldiers, 1124
British Medical Association, Edinburgh meeting (1927), 235
Caledonian Medical Society, jubilee of, 371
Central Midwives Board, 236, 957
Chairmanship of the Scottish Board of Health, 640
Chiropodists' conference, 1125
Craigleith Hospital, 407. *See also* Hospital in General Index
Crichton Royal Institution, 464
Crippled Children, Scottish Hospital for, 873, 1124
Crocket, James, presentation to, 641
David Elder Infirmary, Govan, 113
Dunfermline, health of, 873
East Fortune Sanatorium, 728, 822
EDINBURGH:
Age prolongation, 728
Animal experiments, debate on, 518
British Medical Association meeting (1927), 235
Cameron Prize, 997
Chair of forensic medicine, 727
Chair of genetics, 917
Child welfare conference, 194
Clinical teaching in, 71, 158
Crematorium, proposed, 153, 1124
Crippled Children's Hospital, 873, 1124
Deaconess Hospital, 570
Dental Hospital, 917
Edinburgh Corporation Bill (Venereal Diseases), 289, 323, 330, 376, 378, 428, 530, 578, 685, 697, 735. *See also* Venereal diseases in General Index
Eye Dispensary, 464
Foot clinic, 997
Harveian festival at, 997
Health and Hygiene Exhibition, 194
Health visitors' conference, 917
Hospital accommodation in, 1124
Hospital for Sick Children, 957
LL.D. degree, 569
Lord High Commissioner visits the hospitals, 997
Medical appointment, a new, 686
Mental health conference, 872
Morison Lectures, 872
Morningside annual report, 406
Noise in relation to health, 1124
Royal Infirmary, 153
Royal Maternity and Simpson Memorial Hospital, report, 607
Royal Medical Society, 323
Royal Victoria Hospital Tuberculosis Trust, 607
University. *See* University

Scotland (*continued*):
Venereal diseases, proposed compulsory treatment of, 323. *See also* Edinburgh Corporation Bill
Food control in, 112
Food supervision in, 153
Galashiels Hospital, proposed extension of, 608
GLASGOW:
Anderson College of Medicine, 517
Blinded sailors and soldiers, new home for, 1124
Cancer Hospital, 569
Children's Hospital, 608
Drunk and incapable in (parliamentary note), 428
Glasgow Corporation Venereal Diseases Bill, 727
Glasgow Medical Journal, centenary number, 399
Health of, 194
Lister in, 191
Pneumonia in, 1044
Post-graduate courses, 822
Royal Asylum 323
Royal Infirmary, 71, 372
Royal Maternity Hospital, 71
Venereal Diseases Bill, 727
Victoria Infirmary, 154, 235, 323—Admission of paying patients, 325
Western Infirmary, 407, 998
Gulland, G. Lovell, retirement of from the Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 640
Health visitors' conference, 917
Highland hospital extensions, 872
Hospital co-operation in the West of Scotland, 686
Hospital problems in the Highlands, 821, 872
Hospital service in North Uist, lack of (parliamentary note), 1095
Kennedy, J. R. (of Dunbeath), presentation to, 195
Larbert colony scheme for mental defectives, 518, 1124
Leith Hospital report, 408
Livingstone, David, relic of, 281
Mackenzie, Sir Leslie, retirement of, 996
Mackenzie, William, memorial medal, 917
Medical appointments to the King's Household in Scotland, 640
Medical students' visit to London, 533
Mental health conference, 872
Morningside annual report, 406
Naesmyth, John, 570
Noise in relation to health, 1124
Paratyphoid fever in Galashiels, 236, 281
Pharmacopoeia revision, discussion on, 570
Poisoning from furs, 407
Poor Law relief in (parliamentary note), 1096
Public health regulations, 281
Public health in Scotland, progress of, 263
Reorganization of Offices Bill, 289, 380, 426, 427, 648
Scottish Board of Health. *See* General Index
Scottish hospitals, gifts to, 957
Sellar, Thomas A., presentation to, 408
Social hygiene in, 154
Teeth of the working classes, 917
Tuberculosis in, 607
Venereal disease clinics in, 697, 778
Veterinary science in, 195
Vital statistics (1927), 517, 1043

SCOTT, David Wolseley, obituary notice of, 249
SCOTT, E.: Bladder calculus in the male due to a foreign body, 216
SCOTT, G. Laughton: A treatment of morphinism, 34
SCOTT, H. H.: Health lessons from Bermuda, 448
SCOTT, S. Gilbert: A method of dealing with a swallowed object, 133—Asthma Research Council, 468
SCOTT, William, obituary notice of, 78
Scottish Board of Health: Joint memorandum on the training of the blind, 113—Pamphlet on "The supervision of the food supply and the handling and storage of food," 153—Medical appointment, 236—Leaflets on infective jaundice and on malaria, dysentery, acute primary pneumonia and acute influenzal pneumonia, 281—Supplementary estimates, 378—Chairmanship of: Sir James Leishman appointed, 640—Hospital problems in the Highlands, 821—An inquiry into post-operative tetanus (R. J. Mackie), 987—Advisory Committee on the Welfare of the Blind reappointed, 1036—Estimates, 1051—Annual report, 1080
SCUDDER, Charles Locke: *The Treatment of Fractures*, tenth edition, rev., 396
SEAGAR, E. A.: Infection of Barbados with malaria, 66
SEALE, Fayle: Hypernephroma, 264—Infantilism of Mongoloid type, 946
Sea-sickness, treatment of, 244, 752, 767, 877, 884, 930, 959—By nitroglycerin, 244—(R. Allan Bennett), 752 (O)—Note on, 767—Correspondence on, 877, 959, 1089
Secretions, internal, review of books on, 139, 223. *See also* Endocrines
SEGAR, H. Roland: The forgotten swab, 95
SEIDLIN, Dr.: The intestinal amoebae of man, 1111
SELBY, Harold J.: Embolus of the superior mesenteric artery, 757
SELLAR, Thomas, presentation to, 408
SELLARDS, A. W. (and Edward HINDLE): Preservation of yellow fever virus, 713 (O)
SELLHEIM, A.: Nitroglycerin in treatment of sea-sickness, 244
SELLORS, T. Holmes (and C. de W. KITCAT): Pulmonary fibrosis, 1018 (O)
SELWYN-CLARKE, Dr.: Yellow fever in West Africa, 863
Senile seizure, a form of (Hugh Barber), 492 (O)
Sensitive child. *See* Child
Sepsis and abortion. *See* Abortion
Sepsis. *See* Dental, Focal, *and* Puerperal
Septicaemia, specific therapy in (W. E. Dixon), 896
Septicemine, 357
Septic lesions, thermo-cautery for, 678
Sepulchral statistics, 273
SERTÜRNER, F. W. A., memorial plaque to, 243
Serum, convalescent, in the treatment of anterior poliomyelitis, 369, 403
Serum prophylaxis and therapy in the specific fevers (J. D. Rolleston), 98
Serum treatment: Of anthrax (G. C. E. Simpson), 135—Of measles (leading article), 189
Seuchenbekämpfung, second quarterly issue dedicated to Richard Pfeiffer, 8 3
Seventeenth century commonplace books, 190
Sewage, isolation of *B. typhosus* from (W. James Wilson), 1061 (O)
Sewage, London, and the river Thames (leading article), 676
SEWELL, Lindley: Foreign body in the oesophagus, difficult removal of, 176 (O)
Sex, Education of Boys in the Subject of, rev., 61
Sex hormones, female (J. W. Trevan), 596
Sex, case of mistaken (A. J. Wilson), 564
Sex, review of books on, 61, 101
SEYMOUR, Harold F.: Pneumococcal peritonitis during the puerperium, recovery, 895
SHAMI, Yeshua, honorary M.B.E. conferred on, 988
Shantung Christian University. *See* University
SHARP, B. Buckley (and C. F. ORR WHITE): A lubricant for applying zinc ionization to the male urethra, 96
SHARP, Neville A. Dyce: Life assurance in the tropics, 219—Notes on the gorilla, 700
SHARPE, Herbert: Collective investigation and tuberculin, 469—A case of primary actinomycosis of the lung, 1107 (O)
SHARPE, Salisbury: The influenza ear, 983
SHARPEY-SCHAFER, Sir Edward:—The history of the Physiological Society (1876–1926): a record of fifty years, 3 3—Appreciation of Sir Dawson Williams, 418—*Experimental Physiology*, fourth edition, rev., 851
SHAW, H. L. K.: *Infectious Diseases of Infancy and Childhood*, rev., 1113
SHAW, S. C.: Surgical treatment of chronic gastric ulcer, 450
SHAW, Wilfred: Ripening of the Graafian follicle 552
SHAW, William Fletcher: Carcinoma of the cervix, 57—Treatment of cancer by radium, 159, 286—Dystocia due to vaginal atresia, 263—Full-term ectopic gestation, 498—Drainage in Wertheim's hysterectomy, 982
Sheep dip (parliamentary note), 964, 1006
Sheffield School of Medicine centenary, 956, 1122
SHELDON, W. P. H.: Familial hypertrophic pyloric stenosis, 563
Shellfish, isolation of *B. typhosus* from (W. James Wilson), 1061 (O)
SHENNAN, Theodore: *Post-mortems and Morbid Anatomy*, second edition, rev., 805
SHERA, Geoffrey: Fatal suppression of urine caused by latent haemagglutinins, 754 (O)
SHERRINGTON, Sir Charles: Appreciation of Sir Dawson Williams, 418—Eulogy of William Harvey, 868
SHIE, Marvin D.: Tattooing and removal of tattoo marks, 318
Ships, Mohammedan pilgrim, medical facilities in, 930, 1007
SHIRRAS, F. E. Findlay: *Aids to Catering*, rev 902
Shock and abortion, 239, 327, 375, 471, 524
Shock in black races, 524, 650
Shock and collapse, current views of (V. Zachary Cope), 54
Shops Bill, 616
SHORE, T. H. G.: Fibrositis, 758
SHRUBSALL, F. C.: Rheumatic infection in the young, 350
SHUTE, Mr.: Malarial treatment of general paralysis, 1024
SHUTTLEWORTH, George Edward, obituary notice of, 1004
SICARD, Professor: Intravenous treatment of varicose ulcers, 897
SICHEL, Gerald, obituary notice of, 477
SIDDALL, A. C.: A test for pregnancy, 952
Sigma, Wassermann, and Kahn tests, comparison of (T. E. Osmond), 440 (O)
Sigmoid, gas gangrene of (R. Salisbury Woods), 593
Sigmoid, volvulus of (Garnett Wright), 712 (O)
SIGURD, Dr., appointed to the chair of pharmacology at Berlin, 291
SILCOCK, F. A. E.: Injections for varicose veins, 117
Silicosis, pulmonary (Gwilym L. Pierce), 1110
Silicosis and workmen's compensation (parliamentary note), 1005, 1095, 1096
SIMEY, A. T.: The future school medical officer 262

SIMPSON, G. C. E.: Serum treatment of anthrax, 135—(And D. R. OWEN): Some surgical conditions of the stomach, 667
SIMPSON, George W., appointed a medical officer to the Scottish Board of Health, 236
SIMPSON, S. Levy: Anaesthetics and diabetes, 1127
SIMSON, F. W.: Pulmonary asbestosis in South Africa, 885 (O)
Sinapisms, localized, value of, 82
SINCLAIR, Arthur Havens, appointed honorary surgeon oculist to the King in Scotland, 635, 640
SINGER, Charles: *A Short History of Medicine, introducing Medical Principles to Students and Non-Medical Readers*, rev., 947
Sinusitis, chronic, familial infectivity of (P. Watson-Williams), 983
Sinusitis, sphenoidal, and optic neuritis (A. C. Rees Walton), 13
SKEOCH, Hugh H.: Tinea interdigitalis pedis, 895
Skin diseases, review of books on, 17, 100. *See also* Dermatology
SKINNER, E. F.: A simplified method of arm-to arm blood transfusion, 492 (O)
Skull, fractured base of, followed by acute mastoid disease: recovery (W. J. Harrison), 1109
Slaughter of Animals (Scotland) Bill, 289, 380, 1131
Slaughter of Animals Bill, regulation of methods of (parliamentary note), 578
Slaughtering, methods of (Gerald Leighton), 865
Sleeping sickness (parliamentary note), 778
Slum clearance schemes (parliamentary note), 1130
SMALL, J. C.: Investigations on *S. cardio-arthritidis*, 856
Small-pox: Among casuals, 644—(Ministry of Health circular), 154, 609—Hospitals, tuberculous patients in, 964—In London, 324—Parliamentary notes on, 379, 427, 474, 530, 616, 648, 777, 829, 880, 926, 964, 1095, 1130—Decrease of in European countries, 1132
Small-pox and climate in England and Wales (Sir Leonard Rogers), 300 (O)
Small-pox in the vaccinated and unvaccinated, fatality rates of, 74, 115, 156, 197, 237, 285
SMITH, Alexander: Sarcoma of the stomach, 632
SMITH, Annie Caroline: Kaisar-i-Hind medal conferred on, 988
SMITH, Arthur B.: Treatment of cancer by radium, 197
SMITH, A. Hayes: *Acute Aplastic Anaemia*, rev., 948, 1048, 1129
SMITH, A. H. D.: Fatal case of poisoning by a non-arsenical weed-killer, 714 (O)
SMITH, Charles M.: Pneumonia in Glasgow, 1044
SMITH, Edwin: His remarks at an inquest, 961
SMITH, Lieut.-Col. Henry: Ultra-violet rays and calomel, 116
SMITH, Homer Erastus: *Applied Refraction*, rev., 61
SMITH, J. Forest: The thyroid and menstruation, 318
SMITH, John: An ancient Scottish surgeon, John Naesmyth, 570
Smith, Madeleine, Trial of (edited by F. Tennyson-Jesse), rev., 266
SMITH, May (and others): *The Two-shift System in Certain Factories*, 509
SMITH, R. Percy: Induction of premature labour in relation to mental disease, 9 (O)
SMITH, R. Wayland: Gas gangrene following fracture, 263—Diagnosis of Hodgkin's disease, 264—Puerperal pyaemia, 264—Streptococcal cellulitis, 946
SMITH, Sidney Maynard, obituary notice of, 526
SMITH, Sydney: Inaugural lecture in the chair of forensic medicine at Edinburgh, 727; Identification from a finger-tip removed by a bite, 757—(Editor) *Taylor's Principles and Practice of Medical Jurisprudence*, eighth edition, rev., 761
SMITH, Sydney M.: Treatment of cancer by radium, 197
SMITH, Travers: Theories of suggestion, 53
SMITH, William Muir, obituary notice of, 614
Smoke abatement (parliamentary note), 531
SMYTH, W. Johnson: Dry mouth, 243
SNAPPER, Professor: Non-excretory functions of the kidney, 759
SNELL, E. H.: Investigation of maternal mortality, 775
SNODGRASS, William, obituary notice of, 962
Snuff, dimol, 672
Sobriety, standards of, 573. *See also* Drunkenness
Social hygiene. *See* Hygiene
Social Welfare, International, fortnight in Paris, 1078
Société de Médecine of Le Mans and the Department of Sarthe, centenary of, 81
Société de Neurologie of Paris offers a prize for the best work on the treatment of disseminated sclerosis, 787
Societies, Friendly: Hospitals and preferential treatment of (New Zealand), 568—Invested funds of, in connexion with the National Health Insurance Act, 649
Society, Aberdeen Medico-Chirurgical: Pseudo-pancreatic cyst or renal cyst or haematoma? 597—Difficult feeding in an infant, 597—Stigmata of Mongolism, 597—Ectopia vesicae, 597—Naegele pelvis, 597—Chronic pulmonary suppuration, 597—Basal metabolism, 717
Society, Abernethian: "Those other practitioners, 321
Society of Apothecaries. *See* Apothecaries
Society, Asiatic, of Bengal: Founder's medal awarded, 640
Society, Assurance Medical: Medicine in the field of life assurance, 401
Society for Birth Control Clinics: Annual report, 37
Society, Brighton and Sussex Medico-Chirurgical: Gastric ulcer, 99—The trial of Mary Blandy, 264—Radium in cancer of the breast and tongue, 451—Myopia in childhood, 803
Society of British Neurological Surgeons: Elections, 111—Demonstrations, 111
Society, British Psychological: The etiology of alcoholism, 594
Society, Caledonian Medical: Jubilee of, 371—Festival dinner, 371—Annual meeting, 372—Reception by the University of Edinburgh, 372
Society of Chemical Industry: Conference on the application of scientific knowledge to industry, 741
Society of Chiropodists, Incorporated: Conference of Scottish Branch, 1125
Society, Cremation, issues a pamphlet on *Cemeteries in England and Wales*, 273
Society, Devon and Exeter Medico-Chirurgical: Annual meeting, 263—Gas gangrene following fracture, 263—Diagnosis of Hodgkin's disease, 264—Puerperal pyaemia, 264—Hypernephroma, 264—Polypoid proliferative colitis, 264—Surgical treatment of chronic gastric ulcer, 450—Clinical meeting, 946—Streptococcal cellulitis, 946—Tumour of left cerebello-pontine area, 946—Infantilism of Mongoloid type, 946—Hydronephrosis, 946—Doubtful case of abdominal tumour, 946—Marked cyanosis, 946—Mastitis, 946—Retroperitoneal fibroma, 946—Pylephlebitis, 946—Malarial treatment of general paralysis, 1023
Society, Durham University Medical: Visit to Denmark, 772
Society of Economic Biologists: The production of alkaloids, 638
Society, Edinburgh Cremation: A crematorium for Edinburgh, 153, 1124
Society, Edinburgh Obstetrical: The preventive frame of mind in midwifery, 6—Vulvo vaginitis in children, 221—Puerperal haemorrhage, 222—Forceps delivery and prophylactic gynaecology, 353—Ripening of the Graafian follicle, 552—Maternal mortality from puerperal sepsis, 967, 980—Clinical reports, 980—Caesarean section, 980—Three confinements complicated by measles, encephalitis lethargica, and diabetes respectively, 980—Treatment of eclampsia, 1111—Ovarian extract after artificial menopause, 1111
Society, Edinburgh Royal Medical: Annual dinner, 323
Society, Eugenics:—Dinner, 315—Galton Lecture: Natural capacity in the population, 315—*Eugenics Review* to be placed on sale in the ordinary way, 761
Society, Forfarshire Medical: Pelvic inflammation in women, 98—Hereditary haemorrhagic telangiectasia, 222—Recurrent spontaneous pneumothorax, 222—Chloroma in a child of eleven months, 222—The effect on the tissues of the arc electrode in surgical diathermy, 222
Society of Friends of the Old Ashmolean, formation of, 813
Society, German, for Combating Quackery, 81
Society, Glasgow Royal Philosophical: Field vision and near vision, 42
Society, Hampstead Medical: Chronic intestinal toxaemia in children, 383
Society, Harrogate Medical: Endocrine imbalance and its relation to chronic arthritis, 751
Society, Harveian, of London: Clinical meeting at the Royal Waterloo Hospital, 499—Annual dinner, 1078
Society, Hunterian:—Festival dinner, 278—Hunterian Oration on sciatica: its varieties and treatment, 386—John Hunter bicentenary celebrations at St. George's Hospital, 400
Society, Industrial Health Education: Annual report, 605
Society, London and Counties Medical Protection: Annual general meeting, 1072
Society, London Jewish Hospital Medical, constitution of, 649
Society, Manchester Medical: Ophthalmology and general medicine, 56—Etiology of chronic arthritis, 309—Colloidal lead, 551—Gastric and duodenal ulcers, 551—Results of a series of gastric and duodenal operations, 1055
Society, Manchester Pathological: High blood pressure, 352—Pathology of the mammary connective tissues, 550—Annual meeting, 899—Demonstration of venomous and non-venomous snakes, 899—Chronic hypertrophic pulmonary osteo-arthropathy, 899—Congenital buccal cyst, 899—Ulcers of oesophagus, 899—Microphotographs illustrating the histology of tumours, 899
Society, Manchester Surgical: The treatment of acute appendicitis, 706
Society of Massage and Medical Gymnastics, Chartered: A register of members 965
Society, Medical Golfing, 582—Spring knock-out tournament, 582
Society of Medical Hydrology to organize clinical conferences on rheumatic disease in hospitals, 321
Society, Medical, of London:—Programme of session, 26—Treatment of pernicious anaemia by liver, 165, 178—To sell the so-called diary of the Rev. John Ward, 190—The use and abuse of ultra-violet radiation therapy, 259—The scope of surgery in the treatment of chronic rheumatoid and osteo-arthritis, 343, 347—The carrier problem, 445—155th anniversary dinner, 479—Advances in the treatment of cancer of the cervix, 535, 547—Annual Oration: The lessons of rare maladies, 914—Annual meeting, 915—Election of officers, 915
Society of Medical Officers of Health: The causes of the decline in tuberculosis mortality, 701—Prevention of tuberculosis in childhood, 918
Society, Medico-Legal: Intoxication and its legal consequences, 217—The influence of parturition upon insanity and crime, 303
Society, Midland Medical: The principles of diagnosis, 335
Society, Midland Obstetrical and Gynaecological: Three cases of chorion-epithelioma, 181—Hydramnios with uniovular twins, 182—Leucoplakia of the vulva, 182—Chocolate cyst of the ovary, 551—Dystocia due to hydatid cyst, 552—Sarcoma botryoides, 552—Pulmonary embolism following delivery, 552—Hydatidiform mole, 552
Society, Newcastle-upon-Tyne and Northern Counties Medical: The clinical study of pain, with special reference to the pains of visceral disease, 537
Society, North of England Obstetrical and Gynaecological: Gynaecological tumours, 57—Abdominal myoma, 57—Carcinoma of the cervix 57—Large ovarian fibroma, 57—Hydrops tubae profluens, 99—Haematometra and tuberculosis, 99—Multiple uterine fibroid tumours, 263—Dystocia due to vaginal atresia, 263—Puerperal ovarian thrombo-phlebitis, 263—Sarcomatous metaplasia of a uterine fibroma, 497—Uterine carcinoma following operation, 498—Full-term ectopic gestation, 498—Combined concealed accidental haemorrhage and unavoidable haemorrhage, 498—An occasional symptom of uterine cancer, 499—Cystoscopy in carcinoma of the cervix, 667—Abdominal haematoma, 668—An uncommon foetal attitude, 668—Ovarian sarcoma accompanied by metrorrhagia, 668—Torsion of a hydrosalpinx, 668—Torsion during pregnancy of a Fallopian tube and ovary, 668—Bilateral tarry ovarian cysts, 980—Spontaneous rupture of uterine sarcoma, 981—Parovarian and ovarian cysts in pregnancy, 981—Imperforate anus, 981—Placenta accreta, 981—Drainage in Wertheim's hysterectomy, 982
Society, Nottingham Medico-Chirurgical: Serum prophylaxis and therapy in the specific fevers, 98
Society, Ophthalmological, of Egypt: Proceedings of twenty-fourth year and index of all preceding volumes of the *Bulletin*, 1007
Society, Ophthalmological, of the United Kingdom: *Transactions*, vol. xlvii, rev., 398
Society, Pharmaceutical, of Great Britain: Dermatitis due to wearing furs, 407—Recent work on the glucosides, 407—Arsenious oxide in neutral and alkaline solution, 407—Note on the laboratories of, 457—Discussion on *Pharmacopoeia* revision, 570
Society, Physiological:—History of (1876-1926): a record of fifty years, 313
Society of Public Analysts: The separation of lead tetra-ethyl from solution in petroleum spirit, 831
Society, Red Cross, American, closes its relief work for the Mississippi flood victims, 1133
Society, Red Cross, British:—Appeal of a London clinic for rheumatic diseases, 152—First-aid service on the roads, 603—And the Order of St. John of Jerusalem: report, 1125
Society for the Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men: Annual meeting, 929
Society, Research Defence: *The Fight against Disease*, January issue, 291—Annual meeting, 1079—Stephen Paget Memorial Lecture: The work and responsibilities of the pathologist, 1079—Antivivisection propaganda, 1079—Business meeting, 1080
Society, Royal: Foulerton research professorships, 66—"Triplet children in Great Britain and Ireland," 99—Government grant for scientific investigations, 290—Election of Fellows, 320, 1122—Conversazione, 912, 1121—Election of foreign members, 1122
Society, Royal, of Arts: Swiney prize, 617

SOCIETY, ROYAL, OF MEDICINE:
Change in by-laws: Associate membership for dental and veterinary practitioners, 787—Clean milk production, 820
Collection of portraits of Presidents of the Society, 81
Epidemics in Pepys's diary, 319
Medical hagiology, 107
Nichols prize, 605
Social evening, 107, 319, 820
Section of Anaesthetics.—Anaesthetics in obstetrics, 394
Section of Balneology and Climatology.—The springs of Nauheim, 181—Neuroses in the tropics, 448—Value of marine health resorts, 449—Annual meeting at Bath, 859
Section of Children's Diseases.—Chronic appendicitis in children, 348—Familial hypertrophic pyloric stenosis, 563
Section of Comparative Medicine.—Cutaneous mycoses in the tropics, 179—Female sex hormones, 596—B.C.G. vaccine, 597

SOCIETY, ROYAL, OF MEDICINE (*Continued*):
Section of Dermatology.—Cutaneous mycoses in the tropics, 179—Intravenous treatment of varicose ulcers, 897
Section of Electro-Therapeutics.—Diathermy in relation to circulatory disturbances, 134—Present position of radium therapy, 496—The pulpless tooth, 548
Section of Epidemiology and State Medicine.—Diphtheria carriers, 180—Rheumatic infection in the young, 350—Seasonal variations in disease, 563—Post-encephalitis problems, 759
Section of Laryngology—Pulmonary and gastro-intestinal sequels of naso-oral sepsis, 96—Summer meeting, 982—Vasomotor affections of the internal ear, 982—Otosclerosis, 982—Dysphagia due to pharyngeal paralysis, 983—Intrinsic cancer of the larynx treated by laryngo-fissure, 983—Achalasia and degeneration of Auerbach's plexus, 983—Methods of estimating the liability to post-operative haemorrhage from unsutured wounds, 983—Familial infectivity of chronic sinusitis, 983—The influenza ear, 983
Section of Medicine.—Pulmonary and gastro-intestinal sequels of naso-oral sepsis, 96—The haemorrhagic diathesis, 583—The non-excretory functions of the kidney, 759
Section of Neurology.—Proceedings of the combined meeting with the American Neurological Association, published in *Brain*, October (1927), 37—Ocular complications of encephalitis lethargica, 261—Narcolepsy, 446—Neuroses in the tropics, 448—Dyspituitarism, 717—Charcot's arthropathy of both wrists, 717
Section of Obstetrics and Gynaecology.—Recurrent endotheliomatous dermoid, 55—Gynaecological involvements of the abdominal wall, 55—Etiology of puerperal sepsis, 55—Uterine sarcoma, 219—Difficult labour in an aboriginal, 219—Albuminuria during pregnancy, 219—Hysterectomy in puerperal sepsis, 351—Multiple myomas in young patients, 351—Pregnancy and epidemic encephalitis, 351—Anaesthetics in obstetrics, 394—Malignant functions of the chorionic epithelium 803—Eclampsia and its treatment, 803—Teratomatous ovarian tumour, 803—Malignant change in the corpus uteri demonstrating metaplasia, 803—Treatment of eclampsia, 1065
Section of Odontology.—Pulmonary and gastro-intestinal sequels of naso-oral sepsis, 96—Apical infection of teeth, 135—The pulpless tooth, 548
Section of Ophthalmology.—Ocular complications of encephalitis lethargica, 261
Section of Orthopaedics.—Pathology and treatment of acute haematogenous osteomyelitis, 456
Section of Otology.—Summer meeting, 982—Vasomotor affections of the internal ear, 982—Otosclerosis, 982—Dysphagia due to pharyngeal paralysis, 983—Intrinsic cancer of larynx treated by laryngo-fissure, 983—Achalasia and degeneration of Auerbach's plexus, 983—Liability to post-operative haemorrhage from unsutured wounds, 983—Familial infectivity in chronic sinusitis, 983—The influenza ear, 983
Section of Pathology.—The pulpless tooth, 548
Subsection of Proctology.—Early diagnosis of cancer of rectum and colon, 846—An operation for the cure of prolapse of the rectum in the female, 890
Section of Psychiatry.—Theories of suggestion, 53, 251—Neuroses in the tropics, 448—The etiology of alcoholism, 594
Section of Surgery—Current views of shock and collapse, 54—American tour, 186—Chronic appendicitis in children, 348—Segmental resection of the colon, 459—Intravenous treatment of varicose ulcers, 897—Treatment of hare-lip, 1025
Section of Tropical Diseases and Parasitology.—Cutaneous mycoses in the tropics, 179—Life assurance in the tropics, 218—Health lessons from Bermuda, 447—Neuroses in the tropics, 448—Bothriocephalus infection, 818—Climate and epidemic disease, 848
Section of Urology.—Treatment of urethral stricture by excision, 549

Society, Royal Statistical: Vital statistics of wealth and poverty, 354—European vital statistics, 724
Society, Statistical and Social Inquiry: The medical profession and the public, 998
Society, Royal, of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene: The intestinal amoebae of man, 1110—Twenty-first anniversary dinner, 1118—Health of the Colonies, 1118
Society, Tuberculin Dispensary Benevolent: Annual report, 1085
Society, Ulster Medical: Cancer campaign, 72
Society for Venereal Diseases, Medical: Meeting of Scottish Branch, 848—Clinical aspects of the Kahn reaction, 848
Sociological formula, 413
SODEN, W. S.: Hardening the feet, 884
Sodium nucleinate in treatment of acute pneumonia (P. S. Hichens and R. E. Gibson), 52
SOLI, Professor, awarded the Marchiafava Foundation prize, 163
Solicitors Bill, 1034
SOLIS-COHEN, Solomon (and Thomas Stotesbury GITHENS): *Pharmacotherapeutics, Materia Medica and Drug Action*, rev., 1027
SOLLMANN, Torald: *A Manual of Pharmacology*, third edition, rev., 499
SOLLY, R. V.: Polypoidal proliferative colitis, 264—Surgical treatment of chronic gastric ulcer, 451
SOLOMON, Iser: *Précis de Radiothérapie Profonde*, rev., 17
Solomon Islands, health of prisoners in (parliamentary note), 881
SOLOMONS, Bethel: Hysterectomy in puerperal sepsis, 351—Clinical report on the Rotunda Hospital, Dublin, 771
SOMERFORD, Alex. R. (and Robert GIBSON): Ambulatory treatment of varicose ulcer, 978 (O)
SOMERFORD, Anne E.: Vulvo-vaginitis in children, 328
SOMERSET, W. R.: Inhaler for closed ether anaesthesia, 761
SOMERVILLE, C. W.: Three confinements complicated by measles, encephalitis lethargica, and diabetes respectively, 930
SOUTAR, Dr.: High blood pressure, 802
South Africa. *See* Africa
SOUTH, Surgeon Captain H. E., awarded a Greenwich Hospital pension, 119
SOUTHAM, A. H.: Ovarian sarcoma in a child associated with sexual precocity, 661 (O)
Southgate, proposed new welfare centre at (parliamentary note), 290
Southwark, inquests in, 1084—Deaths from childbirth in (parliamentary note), 1096
SOUTTAR, H. S.: Hunterian Lecture on new methods of surgical access to the brain, 295 (O)
Soviet Republics, Union of: Census, 831
SOWTON, S. C. M.: The economics of menstruation, 606
SPACKMAN, C. L.: Renal tuberculosis, 1066
SPARKS, J. V.: *X* rays in the diagnosis of chronic appendicitis, 76
Spas, Austrian, reference book on, 1133
Spas, British, 465, 581, 878—British Spas Federation, 465—Guide to, 581
Spas and health resorts of Italy, special study tours to, 787
Specialist public health services. *See* Public health
SPENCE, Thomas Fair Hetherington, obituary notice of, 478
SPENCER, Herbert R.: *The History of British Midwifery from 1650 to 1800*, rev., 60—Appreciation of Sir Dawson Williams, 421—Advances in the treatment of cancer of the cervix uteri, 535 (O)
SPENCER, Walter G.: Appreciation of Sir David Ferrier, 575
Sphenoidal sinusitis. *See* Sinusitis
SPICER, W. T. Holmes: Appreciation of Basil Thorn Lang, 162
SPIETHOFF, Dr., appointed professor of dermatology at Jena, 1053
SPILSBURY, Sir Bernard: Stephen Paget Memorial Lecture on the work and responsibilities of the pathologist, 1079
Spinal caries, conservative treatment of (Sir William de Courcy Wheeler), 55. *See also* Caries
Spinal cord, duplication of the (F. Parkes Weber), 1106 (O)
Spinal curvatures following encephalitis lethargica (R. G. Abercrombie), 174 (O)
SPIRA, Leo: Treatment of vulvitis, 244
Spirit and bipp treatment (N. L. Maxwell Reader), 892 (O)
SPITTEL, Richard L.: The operation of eversion of the sac for hydrocele, 305 (O)
Spleen, ruptured malarial: splenectomy: recovery (D. Laurence Tate), 1022
Splenomedullary leukaemia. *See* Leukaemia
Splint, wrist, the "ambidex," 1115
SPOKES, Sydney: *Gideon Algernon Mantell, LL.D., F.R.C.S., F.R.S., Surgeon and Geologist*, rev., 311
SPOLVERINI, Luigi, appointed director of the pediatric clinic at Rome, 1096
Sports doctors, 365. *See also* Doctors
SPRIGGE, Sir Squire: Appreciation of Sir Dawson Williams, 420
SPURGIN, P. B.: Liver diet in pernicious anaemia, 179
Sputum, early detection of tubercle bacilli in (Sir James Dundas-Grant), 627 (O). *See also* Tubercle bacilli
Sputum examination in pulmonary diagnosis, importance of, 469, 523, 572. *See also* Tuberculosis
SQUAIR, Francis W., obituary notice of, 1033
STACEY, J. Eric: Large ovarian fibroma, 57—Dystocia due to vaginal atresia, 263—Torsion during pregnancy of a Fallopian tube and ovary, 668—Bilateral tarry ovarian cysts, 980
Stageland, new psychotherapy in, 244
STALLARD, H. B.: Treatment of fractures, 107
STALLMAN, J. F. H.: Congenital torticollis, 802—Supracondylar fracture of humerus, 802—Spastic paraplegia, 802—Treatment of injuries round the elbow-joint: a correction, 930
STALLYBRASS, C. O.: Fatality rates of small-pox, 237—Seasonal variations in disease, 563
STAMP, Sir Josiah: *On Stimulus in the Economic Life*, rev., 357
STANNUS, Hugh: Life assurance in the tropics, 219—Neuroses in the tropics, 448
STAPLETON, Grace: Rupture of uterus early in the first stage of labour, 893 (O)
STARLING, Ernest H.: Memorial to, 605. *See also* Bayliss-Starling Memorial Fund.
STATHAM, R. S. S.: Treatment of gonorrhoea in women by swabbing with mercurochrome and flavine, 544 (O)—The expectant mother, 689
Statistics, influence of on medical practice (Frank Jeans), 219
Status epilepticus, 1097, 1134
STEADMAN, St. J.: The pulpless tooth, 549
STEINHAUSER, Dr., appointed professor of physiology at Greifswald, 1053
STENHOUSE, Major J. A., Territorial decoration conferred on, 882
Stenosis, pyloric, congenital (Brian Crichton), 945
Stenosis, pyloric, familial hypertrophic (E. A. Cockayne, A. Moncrieff, and W. P. H. Sheldon), 563
STEPHEN, J. A.: Case of difficult feeding in an infant, 597
STEPHEN, Lieut.-Col. L. P.: A plea for the operation of litholapaxy, 1089
STEPHENS, G. Arbour: Therapeutic injections of distilled water, 120—Lime-deficient food and carditis, 618—Endocarditis in young children and lambs, 1134
Sterilization of the feeble minded in Alberta, 680, 823, 878. *See also* Mental defect, inheritance of
Sterilization of syringes, 81, 534
Sterilizer, portable low-pressure, 18—A hospital, 930
STEVENS, A. A.: *A Textbook of Therapeutics*, seventh edition, rev., 102
STEVENSON, E. F.: Public health organization in the Irish Free State, 519
STEVENSON, Mary M.: The life-history of epidemic encephalitis in the child, 908
STEVENSON, R. Scott: Tonsil-suction for diagnosis and treatment, 1048
STEVENSON, T. H. C.: Vital statistics of wealth and poverty, 354
STEVENSON, Walter: Skeletal metastases in carcinoma, 899—Surgical uses of radium, 839
STEWART, D. Stenhouse: An electric slit-lamp ophthalmoscope, 455
STEWART, Samuel H.: Fundamental factors in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 842 (O)
STILES, Percy Goldthwaite: *Dreams*, 106
STILL, George Frederic: *Common Disorders and Diseases of Childhood*, fifth edition, rev., 15—John Thomson, 156
STITT, E. R.: *Practical Bacteriology, Blood Work, and Animal Parasitology*, eighth edition, rev., 851
STOBO, J. M.: Traumatic rupture of the duodenum, 164
STOCKMAN, Ralph: Chronic muscular rheumatism and panniculitis, 293 (O)—The causation of fibrositis and panniculitis, 855
STOCKS, Percy: Iodine, goitre, and growth, 24—Fatality rates of small-pox in the vaccinated and unvaccinated, 115, 197—Etiology of cancer: a request to general practitioners, 1049
STODDART, W. H. B.: Etiology of alcoholism, 596
STOKES, Adrian: Experimental transmission of yellow fever, 723
STOKES, H.: Treatment of fractures, 56—Bone complications in typhoid fever, 56
STOLKIND, E.: Pulmonary and gastro-intestinal sequels of naso-oral sepsis, 97
Stomach, foreign bodies in the, 198, 239, 259. *See also* Foreign body
Stomach, sarcoma of. *See* Sarcoma
Stomach, surgical conditions of (G. C. E. Simpson and D. R. Owen), 667
STONE, Captain J. E.: *Hospital Organization and Management (including Planning and Construction)*, rev., 183
STONEY, R. A.: Thyroidectomy in toxic goitre, 354—Obstetrical fractures of the femur, 354
Strabismus, review of book on, 762
STRACHAN, Gilbert I.: Historical exhibition at Cardiff, 520
STRACHAUER, A. C.: Familial hypertrophic pyloric stenosis, 563
Straits Settlements: Medical men and dangerous drugs, 1053
Strasbourg Faculty of Medicine: Title of professor without chairs conferred on various medical men, 243—Post-graduate course at, 617, 1132
STRATHEARN, Lieut.-Col. John E., C.B.E. conferred on, 988
STRAUB, Hermann, appointed professor of internal medicine at Greifswald, 617
STRAUS, H.: The endocrine factor in rheumatic disease, 856—Special number of the *Archiv für Verdauungs- und Stoffwechselkrankheiten* dedicated to, 1133
STREET, A. F.: Value of marine health resorts, 450
Street accidents. *See* Accident
Streptococcal infection, action of certain arsenical preparations on (Leonard Colebrooke), 367
Streptococci and puerperal sepsis. *See* Puerperal sepsis
STRETTON, J. Lionel: Hospitals and road accidents, 237
"Striae atrophicae cutis," causation of [Vergetures] not due to stretching of the skin (F. Parkes Weber), 255 (O)
STROGANOFF, W.: The treatment of eclampsia, 1065, 1111
Stroud *v.* Bates, Bates, and Wilson, 573
STUART, Alexander, obituary notice of, 478
STUART, F. Wilson: Congenital dislocation of hip: a method of controlling the pelvis during reduction, 345 (O)
STUART, John Alexander Erskine, obituary notice of, 78
Students, foreign, hospitality sought for, 479

STUMPE, R.: Surgical uses of radium, 899
Sugar, arsenic in, 1002
Suggestion, theories of (William Brown), 53, 251 (O)—Correspondence on, 158
Suggestion treatment for frequency of micturition, 243
SUHRAWARDY, Major Hassan: *A Manual of First Aid for India*, second edition, rev., 949
"Sulphostab," 102
Sulphur dioxide in the milling of barley (parliamentary note), 830
Sun Life Assurance Company to provide travelling scholarships for tuberculosis workers, 369
Sunlight in modern medicine (Walter Elliot), 859
Sunshine, antirachitic effect of (Alan Brown and Frederick F. Tisdall), 272
Surgeon, an ancient Scottish—John Naesmyth, 570
Surgery, progress of from Hunter's day to ours (Sir Holburt Waring) 245 (O)
Surgery, review of books on, 102, 137, 185, 309, 397, 554, 599, 1067
Surgical emergency in the mission field, 292
Surgical and dental instruments to bear indication of origin, 381, 429, 581. *See also* Board of Trade
Surgical portrait group, 1134
SUSMAN, W. James, appointed deputy coroner for South Oxfordshire, 1007
SUTCLIFFE, W. G.: Value of marine health resorts, 450
SUTHERLAND, G. A.: Chronic appendicitis in children, 349
SUTHERLAND, Halliday: Neuroses in the tropics, 449
Swab, the forgotten (H. Roland Segar), 95—(N. I. Letters), 742
Swallowed object, method of dealing with a S. Gilbert Scott), 133. *See also* Foreign body
SWAN, R. H. Jocelyn: A belt for use in suprapubic drainage, 556
Sweden: Report of the Society for Combating Tuberculosis in, 203—National fund to be presented to the King on his seventieth birthday, 617—Social experiment in tuberculosis (G. Neander), 638
SWIFT, Homer: Rheumatic fever, 856
Swiney prize. *See* Prize
SWINTON, Lieut.-Col. Francis Edward, obituary notice of, 160
SYME, W. S.: *Handbook of Diseases of the Nose, Throat, and Ear*, second edition, rev., 355
SYMES, C. B.: A simple method of differentiating the anopheline mosquitos, 119
SYMES, J. O.: Erythema nodosum and tuberculosis, 824
SYMONDS, Sir Charters J.: War Emergency Fund, 1128
SYNGE, V. M.: The over-sensitive child, 220—Portal cirrhosis, 633
Synthalin exempted from key industry duty, 741
Syphilis, fama of, 151
Syphilis of the heart (I. Harris), 840 (O)
Syphilis insontium, epidemic of (Patrick Blair), 151
Syphilis, Kahn test for (R. L. Kahn), 848
Syphilitic reaction, the Meinicke, 775, 1049
Syphilology, review of books on, 669
Syringe for injecting varicose veins, 763
Syringe, sterilization of, 81, 534
SZEKELY, August, death of, 696

T.

Taeniasis. *See* Tapeworm
TAILLENS, Dr., nominated Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, 929
TALBOT, Bertram: Mental health, 872
TALBOT, F. B.: *The Internal Secretory System and Metabolism*, rev., 1113
TALLERMAN, K. H. (and C. J. K. HAMILTON): *The Principles of Infant Nutrition and their Practical Application*, rev., 1028
TANON, Dr., appointed professor of hygiene and preventive medicine at Paris, 1053
Tapeworm infection, generalized (C. J. Hill Aitken), 943
Tar, fumes of, 291
TARNIER, Etienne, centenary of the birth of, 1053
TATE, D. Laurence:—Ruptured malarial spleen: splenectomy: recovery, 1022
TATE, Major-General G.: Report on hospitals and dispensaries in Bengal, 1082
TATE, P. (and J. G. HARE): *On the Fungi causing Ringworm in Children attending London County Council Schools*, 196
Tattooing and removal of tattoo marks (Marvin D. Shie), 318
Tavistock Clinic for Nervous Disorders. *See* Nervous
TAYLOR, James: Immunity following herpes, 920
TAYLOR, W. S. (editor): *Readings in Abnormal Psychology and Mental Hygiene*, rev., 311
Taylor's Principles and Practice of Medical Jurisprudence, eighth edition, rev., 761
Teeth, apical infection of (Arthur Bulleid), 135
Teeth, dead and infected, pyrexia due to (Leonard G. J. Mackey), 1021 (O)
Teeth, dead and septic, autogenous infections due to (A. P. Bertwistle), 589 (O)—Correspondence on, 731, 823, 876, 959
Teeth, defective, structure of (May Mellanby), 229, 410
Teeth, multiple extractions of (Harvey Hilliard), 863—(R. N. Burton), 966
Teeth of the working classes, 917
TEGNER, H. S.: Tetra-ethyl lead in motor spirit, 770
Telangiectasia, hereditary haemorrhagic (W. E. Foggie), 222
"Tennis elbow." *See* Elbow
TERRIEN, F.: *Chirurgie de l'Oeil et ses Annexes*, third edition, rev., 1067
TERRY, H. Cairns: High blood pressure, 802
Test meals, fractional (J. J. McGrath), 1026
Testicle, duplication or subdivision of the (G. H. Edington and J. W. S. Blacklock), 937 (O)
Tetanus antitoxin-globulins, concentrated, 357
Tetanus in a boy: recovery (J. D. Chisholm and Arnold Renshaw), 175 (O)—A correction, 244—(G. Lowe), 757
Tetanus, post-operative (R. J. Mackie), 987—(parliamentary note), 1096
Tetrabrom-ethyl alcohol, "avertin": a new type of general anaesthetic (W. E. Dixon), 896. *See also* Avertin
Tetra-ethyl lead, 61, 64, 363, 366, 380, 381, 409 426, 581, 615, 697, 741, 770, 830, 871, 965, 1001, 1033—The risks of its addition to petrol, 61—Leading article, 64—Correspondence on, 74, 409, 1001—Investigations in the United States, 366—Parliamentary notes on, 380, 381, 426, 615, 697, 830—Committee of Inquiry appointment and reports of, 615, 741, 770, 871, 965, 1033, 1073—Evidence from America, 770, 1073—(F. W. Toms and C. P. Money) 831. *See also* Lead
TEULIER, Dr., appointed professor of ophthalmology at Bordeaux, 81
Thame, improvement of casual wards at (parliamentary note), 1006
Thames floods. *See* Floods
Thames and London sewage. *See* Sewage
THEOBALD, G. W.: The future of obstetrics, 284, 1086
Theosol, 949
Thermo-cautery for septic lesions, 678
Thermometer, aseptic clinical, 902
Therapeutics, review of books on, 139
THIERS, H.: Estimation of hepatic efficiency, 231
Third party insurance. *See* Insurance
THOM, Douglas A.: *Everyday Problems of the Everyday Child*, rev., 501
THOMAS, John Raglan, obituary notice of, 528
THOMAS, Captain T. H.: Treatment of progressive muscular atrophy by parathyroid, calcium, and vitamin D, 978 (O)
THOMAS, W. S. Russell: Medical freedom, 961
THOMAYER, Joseph, death of, 79
THOMPSON, A. Ralph: Foreign body in the bladder, 51
THOMPSON, Edward: Treatment of acute pneumonia, 643—Tyndall *v* Alcock, 961—The training and examination of nurses, 1083
THOMPSON, Sir William: Public health, 770
THOMPSON, William Gilman, death of, 240
THOMPSON, Lieut.-Colonel W. I., obituary notice of, 735
THOMS, Herbert: Gordon of Aberdeen, 990
THOMSON, A. P.: A study of rheumatism in children, 459, 857
THOMSON, F. G.: The endocrine factor in rheumatic diseases, 855
THOMSON, Gordon: The intestinal amoebae of man, 1111
THOMSON, H. J.: Eclampsia, 258
THOMSON, John, memorial to, 156
THOMSON, J. Arthur: *Towards Health*, rev., 102
THOMSON, Norman G., called to the Bar, 203
THOMSON, Sir StClair: Promoted Officer of the Legion of Honour, 29—Appreciation of Sir Dawson Williams, 419—Intrinsic cancer of the larynx operated upon by laryngo fissure, 743 (O), 983—Elected a corresponding member of the Société de Laryngologie des Hôpitaux de Paris, of the American Stomatological Association, and of the Philadelphia Laryngological Society, 909
THOMSON-WALKER, Sir John: Urinary obstruction, 14
Thoracoscopy, review of books on, 719
THORNE, Colonel A., Territorial decoration conferred on, 882
THORNHILL, Ronald: Injection treatment of varicose veins, 522, 1091
THORPE, Surgeon Rear-Admiral V. G.: Treatment of ulcers of the mouth, 164
"Those other practitioners" (Lord Dawson of Penn), 321
Throat diseases, review of books on, 355. *See also* Nose *and* Ear
Thrombo-phlebitis migrans (T. Gillman Moorhead and Leonard Abrahamson), 586 (O)—Correspondence on, 690, 824, 960
Thrombo phlebitis, puerperal ovarian (S. B. Herd), 263
THROWER, Rayner: Heat cramp, 546
Thumbs, supernumerary (R. H. Mitchell), 308
Thyroid and manganese treatment of disease (Herbert W. Nott), 94 (O)
Thyroid and menstruation (H. Gardiner-Hill and J. Forest Smith), 318
Thyroidectomy in toxic goitre (D. Kennedy), 353
TIBBLES, Sydney: Cataract and ultra-violet light, 32
TIBBLES, William, obituary notice of, 528
TIDY, H. Letheby: The haemorrhagic diathesis, 583 (O)
Tinea interdigitalis pedis (Hugh H. Skeoch), 895
Tinned foods. *See* Foods
TIPPETT, Gordon: Collective investigation and tuberculin, 469—Starting points for a tuberculosis campaign, 700
TISDALL, Frederick F.: Antirachitic effect of sunshine, 272
Tobacco, evils of, 320
Tobago, medical inspection of schools in, 787, 1097
TODD, A. T.: Treatment of malignant disease by colloidal lead, 1047
TODD, James Campbell (and Arthur Hawley SANFORD): *Clinical Diagnosis by Laboratory Methods*, sixth edition, rev., 1067
TODD: Disease of the pulmonary artery, 604
Tokyo Institute of Infectious Diseases, Scientific Reports from, vol. v (edited by Yoneji Mivagawa), rev., 600
Tokyo, trachoma in, 929
TOMB, J. W.: Sterilization of syringes, 81
TOMBLESON, J. B.: Treatment of cancer by injections of peritoneal fluid, 204
TOMS, F. W.: Tetra-ethyl lead, 831
Tongue, excision of, thirty years' survival after, 884
Tonsillitis followed by erythema nodosum and acute endocarditis: recovery after treatment with antistreptococcus serum (A. Markson), 715 (O)
Tonsils, enlarged, conservative treatment of, 699
Tonsil-suction for diagnosis and treatment (Frank C. Eve), 941 (O)—Correspondence on, 1048
Tooth, the pulpless (Frank Coleman), 548—Discussion, 548—Note on, 637—Correspondence on, 700
TORRANCE, L. Stanley: Acute distension of the gall-bladder (mucocele) in a child, 258 (O)
Torticollis, congenital (J. F. H. Stallman), 802
Totalizater on Racecourses Bill, 472
TOULOUSE, Dr.: Lunacy reform in France, 402
Tours in Canada, 650
Toxaemia, chronic intestinal, in children (Reginald Miller), 383 (O)
Toxicology in relation to medical practice (Sir William Willcox), 504
TRACEY, Basil M.: Gall-stones with acute pancreatitis at the age of sixteen, 346
Trachoma in Tokyo, 929
Train-sickness, treatment of, 884
Trauma, review of book on, 948
TREDGOLD, A. F., appointed physician in charge of the clinic for mental deficiency at University College Hospital, 155
TRETHOWAN, W. H.:—The origin of ischaemic contracture: the case of Tyndall *v.* Alcock, 1001
TREVAN: Activity of local anaesthetics, 68
TREVAN, J. W.: Female sex hormones, 596
Trial of Adelaide Bartlett (edited by Sir John Hall), rev., 266
Trial of Mary Blandy (L. A. Parry), 264
Trial of Samuel Herbert Dougal (edited by F. Tennyson Jesse), 1029
Trial of Madeleine Smith (edited by F. Tennyson Jesse), rev., 266
Trinidad, medical inspection of schools in, 787, 1097
Triplet children in Great Britain and Ireland (R. A. Fisher), 99
Tropical diseases: *Arbeiten über Tropenkrankheiten und deren Grenzgebiete* (Bernard Nocht zu seinem 70), 600
Tropical Medicine, Far Eastern Association of: Seventh congress, 69, 92, 429. *See also* Congress
Tropical Medicine, London School of. *See* Hygiene and tropical medicine
Tropical medicine, review of books on, 137
Tropics, life assurance in (J. F. C. Haslam), 218. *See also* Life
TROTTER, Wilfred, appointed honorary surgeon to the King, 640
TRUBSHAW, K. V.: The history of a hypernephroma, 216 (O)
TRUC, Dr., Legion of Honour conferred on, 1133
Trypanosomiasis: League of Nations report, 225
Tsetse flies, 275—In Kenya Colony, 290
T-strap, an internal, 986
Tubercle bacilli in faeces, 731
Tubercle bacilli in pus, prognostic significance of, 788
Tubercle bacilli in sputum, early detection of (Sir James Dundas-Grant), 627 (O)—Correspondence on, 731
Tubercle bacillus, type of commonly present in tuberculous lesions in bones and joints (Louis Cobbett), 626 (O)—Correspondence on, 788
Tuberculin and collective research, 375, 469, 522
Tuberculin Dispensary Benefit Society: Report on, 1085
Tuberculin, efficacy of, 611, 731, 824
Tuberculosis in Bengal, increase in, 1082
Tuberculosis campaign, starting points for a, 700
Tuberculosis in childhood, prevention of, 918
Tuberculosis, clinical differences in (leading article), 147
Tuberculosis, cost of treatment (parliamentary note), 1095
Tuberculosis Council, Joint, arranges post-graduate lectures, 203—Election of officers, 242—Report, 533—Status of tuberculosis officers in certain counties, 1045
Tuberculosis, decline of. *See* Tuberculosis mortality
Tuberculosis, early signs of, 31
Tuberculosis, early, and rain-bearing winds in Derbyshire (W. Gordon and W. M. Ash), 337 (O)—Correspondence on, 470
Tuberculosis in England and Wales (parliamentary note), 778
Tuberculosis and erythema nodosum, 824
Tuberculosis in France, 814

Tuberculosis and haematometra (D. Douglas), 99
Tuberculosis, International Union against: Conference in Rome (19 8), 699
Tuberculosis, miners', due to rock-boring (parliamentary note), 829
Tuberculosis mortality: Causes in the decline of (Sir Robert Philip), 701 (O)—Leading article, 721—Correspondence on, 922
Tuberculosis in the navy (parliamentary note), 530
Tuberculosis notification, delayed, 692, 773
Tuberculosis number of the *Edinburgh Medical Journal*, 479
Tuberculosis officers, status of in certain counties, 1045. *See also* Public health services, specialist
Tuberculosis, pulmonary: "Cure" of, 611, 692, 773, 875, 960—Diagnosis and treatment, 523—Prognosis in (John R. Gillespie), 436 (O)—Sputum examination in, importance of, 469, 523, 572—Treatment of, some fundamental factors in (Samuel H. Stewart), 842 (O)
Tuberculosis, review of books on, 900, 985
Tuberculosis and rheumatism, affinities between (W. Camac Wilkinson), 749 (O)
Tuberculosis, sanatorium treatment, cost of (parliamentary note), 829
Tuberculosis Schemes for Great Britain and Ireland, Handbook of, fifth edition, rev., 185
Tuberculosis schemes, the working of, 409
Tuberculosis in Scotland, 607
Tuberculosis and service conditions (parliamentary note), 1095
Tuberculosis of the skin and tendon sheaths (A. L. Candler), 263
Tuberculosis, Swedish National Society for Combating: Report, 203
Tuberculosis, Swedish social experiment in, 638
Tuberculosis of the urinary tract (Henry Wade), 666
Tuberculosis, vaccination of the newborn against, 520
Tuberculosis, village settlements for sufferers from, 76
Tuberculosis workers, scholarships for (in Canada), 369
Tuberculous lesions in bones and joints: type of tubercle bacillus commonly present in (Louis Cobbett), 626 (O)—Correspondence on, 731
Tuberculous patients in small-pox hospitals (parliamentary note), 961
Tuberculous pensioners, treatment of (parliamentary note), 1131
Tuberculous persons, employment of, 196—Sanatorium treatment of and vaccination (parliamentary note), 1095
Tularaemia in the United States, 291
Tumour of brain simulating encephalitis lethargica (S. McClements), 1061 (O)
Tumour, a fowl, artificial production of (Brebner), 909
Tumour of nasopharynx, mixed (John E. G. McGibbon, with a pathological report by J. M. Beattie), 664 (O)
Tumour of ovary, teratomatous (C. D. Read), 803
Tumour, pituitary, operation for (Andrew Watt, R. C. J. Meyer, and Andrew Campbell), 747 (O)
Tumour of spine causing paralysis of all four limbs: removal: recovery (Walter Broadbent and G. W. Beresford), 1063 (O)
Tumours, combined action of colloidal lead and radiation on (J. C. Mottram), 132 (O)
Tumours of the frontal lobe of the brain (J. Purdon Martin), 1058 (O)—Leading article on, 1074
Tumours, gynaecological (Carlton Oldfield), 57
TURNER, A. Logan (editor): *Diseases of the Nose, Throat, and Ear for Practitioners and Students*, second edition, rev., 355
TURNER, E. B.: Five generations attended by one doctor, 742—Appreciation of James Alexander Macdonald, 782
TURNER, E. M. (and Millicent G. FAWCETT):—*Josephine Butler: Her Work and Principles and their Meaning for the Twentieth Century*, 606
TURNER, J. G.: Pulmonary and gastro-intestinal sequels of naso-oral sepsis, 97
TURNER, Surg.-Com. T., Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Officers' decoration conferred on, 241
TURNER, W. Aldren: Post-encephalitic respiratory disorders, 148—Appreciation of Sir David Ferrier, 574
TURNEY, H. G.: Medicine in the field of life assurance, 401
TURVILLE, A. E.: An electric slit-lamp ophthalmoscope, 455
TUSTIN, P. B.: Clean milk production, 820
Twins, conjoined, 82, 204
Twins and triplets (R. A. Fisher), 99
Twins, uniovular, hydramnios with (Maslen Jones), 182
"Two white arms," 244
TYLECOTE, Frank E. (and George FLETCHER): *Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of the Lungs*, rev., 985
Tyndall v. Alcock, 528, 807, 961—Some comments on (Ernest W. Hey Groves), 807—Correspondence on, 921, 961, 1001. *See also* Ischaemic contracture
Typhoid fever. *See* Fever, enteric
Typhoid immunization by the mouth in South Africa, 159. *See also* Fever, enteric
Typhoid mastitis, 82. *See also* Mastitis
Typographical usage, 460

U.

Uist, North, lack of hospital service in (parliamentary note), 1095
Ulcer of the bladder, solitary (Guy Chambers), 1019 (O)
Ulcer, duodenal (F. Strong Heaney), 551—Correspondence on, 1134—Alkaline treatment of (Hugh MacLean), 619 (O)—Pneumonia following operation for, 1134
Ulcer, gastric (G. W. Beresford), 99—(F. Strong Heaney), 551, 1134—Alkaline treatment of (Hugh MacLean), 619 (O)—Chronic, surgical treatment of (S. C. Shaw), 450—Pneumonia following operation for, 1134—Treatment of (T. Izod Bennett), 168 (O)
Ulcer, gastro-jejunal (R. P. Rowlands), 433 (O)
Ulceration: Chronic, mercury salicylate injections in (Edmund William Lynch), 802—Gastric and duodenal, treatment of, 688—Gastro-duodenal, surgery of (Charles A. Pannett), 623 (O)—Correspondence on, 689, 729
Ulcers of the mouth, treatment of, 120, 164, 203
Ulcers: Perforated, healing of, 689—Varicose, ambulatory treatment of (Robert Gibson and Alex R. Somerford), 978 (O)—Varicose, intravenous treatment of (Professor Sicard), 897, 965
Ultra-violet light: And cataract, 31, 116—Rickets, irradiated ergosterol, and, 237—In treatment of lupus erythematosus, 411
Ultra-violet radiation, dermatitis after, 742
Ultra-violet radiation therapy, use and abuse of (Leonard Hill), 259—Discussion on, 259
Ultra-violet therapy: Series of articles in *Nature*, 699
Ultra-violet rays, Chance's filter for, 582—For acne, 966, 1007
Ultra-violet treatment, masseur prosecuted in France for using, 120
Unborn child, right of the (leading article), 145
Underfeeding in infancy. *See* Infancy
UNDERHILL, Arthur Stopford, obituary notice of, 477
UNDERWOOD, R. E.: Life assurance in the tropics, 219
Unions and beds for casuals (parliamentary note), 474
United Hospitals Club. *See* Club

UNITED STATES:
Abortions and miscarriages to be reported in the city of New York, 81
American Laryngological Association: Semi-centennial meeting, 743—Intrinsic cancer of the larynx operated on by laryngo-fissure, 743
American Physicians and Surgeons, Congress of, 767
American Red Cross Society closes its relief work for the Mississippi flood victims, 1133
Anthropology, legislative, the science of, 150
Army medical report, 234
Diphtheria in: cases and deaths, 581
"Drink-more-milk" campaign in, 1120
Ella Sachs Plotz Foundation, 429
Evolution of a health department (Illinois), 681
Lasker Foundation for Medical Research, 81
Medical Department of the United States Army in the World War. Volume xi, Surgery, Part I (prepared under the direction of Major-General M. W. Ireland), 137
Meningococcus meningitis in 1927, 243; in 1928, 965
Mississippi flood, aftermath of the, 231
Public health service: Annual report, 203
Scarlet fever returns, 479
Tetra-ethyl lead as an addition to petrol, investigations on, 366
Tularaemia in, 291
Universities of America, impressions of, 366
Women's Medical College of Pennsylvania to endow a chair of surgery in honour of W. W. Keen, 203

Universities of America, impressions of (Edwin Deller), 366
Universities Bureau of the British Empire: Classified list of students, 291
University of Belfast, Queen's: Degrees and pass lists, 1132
University of Birmingham: Degrees and pass lists, 79
University of Bristol: Degrees and pass lists, 1050

UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE:
Appointments, 964, 1002, 1050
Degrees and pass lists, 160, 199, 288, 413, 696, 786, 881, 964, 1050, 1131
Diploma in medical radiology and electrology, 786
Graham (A. R.) prize, 1131
Scholarships awarded, 199

University of Chicago: Lasker Foundation for Medical Research, 81
University of Dublin: Degrees and pass lists, 160, 529, 580, 830—Honorary degrees, 529. *See also* College, Trinity
University of Durham: Degrees and pass lists, 649
University of Edinburgh: Appointments, 371—Cameron prize, 937—Chair of forensic medicine, inaugural lecture, 727—Chair of genetics, 917—Clinical teaching, 71—Degrees and pass lists, 569—Honorary degrees, 569
University of Glasgow: Degrees and pass lists, 740, 1132—Honorary degrees, 1132—Graduation ceremony, 1132—Hutchison prize, 929—Prizes presented, 740
University of Innsbruck: *Calendar*, 243
University of Ireland, National: Degrees and pass lists, 241, 928—Examination in physics and chemistry, pre-registration, 241
University, Johns Hopkins: Gift to, for investigation into the causes and possible cure of the common cold, 119
University of Leeds: Appointments, 329
University of Liverpool: Adami prize for pathology, 199—Degrees and pass lists, 118, 580—Resignations, 965

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON:
Admission to Faculty of Science, 928
Applications for grants, 288
Appointments, 34, 199, 378, 471, 580, 928, 1132
Belt Fellowships, 471
Carpenter medal, 288
Chair of biochemistry, 288
Chair of chemistry, 199
Chair of public health, 148
Degrees and pass lists, 79, 288, 580, 786, 1050, 1132
Dunn exhibitions, 928
Duveen lectureship, 471
Election of officers, 928, 1132
Examination, first, for medical degrees, 471, 928
Examiners appointed, 34
Lecturers, 378
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 34, 288
Matriculation examination, 413
Medical education, recent developments in, 881
Meeting of Senate, 471
Mental deficiency course, 241
Mickle (William Julius) Fellowship, 199
Parliamentary candidate, 378
Presentation day, 471
Readership in morbid anatomy, 928
Recognition of teachers, 34, 288, 928
Regulations for the Faculty of Medicine, 928
Report of the Principal Officer, 881
Resignations, 471
Titles of Fellow conferred, 378
Titles of professor conferred, 928
University College, 289, 740, 830, 965
University medal, 288

University, McGill: Appointments, 369
University of Manchester, Victoria: Appointments, 118—Degrees and pass lists, 580

UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD:
Appointments, 199, 529, 1002
Degrees and pass lists, 329, 649, 830, 1050
Honorary Fellow, 964
Hunt Travelling Scholarship awarded, 649
Radcliffe prize (1929), 1131
Radcliffe Travelling Fellowship, 529

University of Reading Bill, 778, 1094
University, Shantung Christian: Report of the School of Medicine, 965
University of Sheffield: Centenary of the Medical School, 1122—Degrees and pass lists, 118, 529, 830
University of Wales: Degrees and pass lists, 160
Ureter, complete avulsion of, nephro ureteral anastomosis after, 1091
Ureteral calculus. *See* Calculus
Urethra, male, lubricant for applying zinc ionization to (C. F. Orr White and B. Buckley Sharp), 96
Urethral calculi. *See* Calculi
Urethral stricture treated by excision (Frank Kidd), 549
Urinary obstruction (Sir John Thomson-Walker), 14
Urinary sepsis, treatment of (R. J. Willan), 121 (O)
Urinary tract, tuberculosis of (Henry Wade), 666—Review of book on, 849
Urine, examination of for pus (Cuthbert Dukes), 391 (O)
Urine, fatal suppression of caused by latent haemagglutinins (Geoffrey Shera), 754 (O)
Urine-testing outfit, a portable, 556
Urology, review of books on, 669
"Urolyt," 556
Uterus, cancer of. *See* Cancer
Uterus, fibroids of. *See* Fibroid
Uterus, complete inversion of: recovery (Daniel M. Donovan), 756 (O)—Reports of more cases, 1008
Uterus, malignant change in the corpus uteri demonstrating metaplasia (C. D. Read), 803
Uterus, rupture of, early in the first stage of labour (Grace Stapleton), 893 (O)
Uterus, septic, draining the, 117, 198

V.

Vaccination (Amendment) Bill, Irish Free State, 608, 822, 875
Vaccination, compulsory, London County Council and, 874
Vaccination problems in South Africa, 1042
Vaccination and sanatorium treatment of tuberculous persons (parliamentary note), 1095
Vaccination statistics (parliamentary note), 1095
Vaccination against tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis

Vaccine, B.C.G. (H. J. Parish), 597. *See also* Bacillus Calmette-Guérin
Vaccine, yellow fever (Edward Hindle), 976 (O). *See also* Fever, yellow
Vaccines, autogenous residual (C. E. Jenkins), 340 (O)
Vaccines in treatment of gonorrhoea (E. D'Arcy McCrea), 755 (O). *See also* Gonorrhoea
Vagina, complete obliteration of the, 1054
Vagrants in casual wards, fitness of labour for (parliamentary note), 531
Valvular disease in children, unsuspected, 287. *See also* Heart
VAN BREEMEN, J.: Treatment of rheumatic diseases, 853
VAN KLEEF, Lambertus Theodorus, death of, 1005
VAN MILLINGEN, J.: Treatment of chronic nasopharyngeal catarrh, 1097
"Vaporole" ephedrine, 806
VARIAN, G.: Metallic bismuth in the treatment of psoriasis, 204
Variation, natural, a cause of, 768
Varicella and herpes. *See* Herpes
Varicose ulcers. *See* Ulcers
Varicose veins. *See* Veins
VAUGHAN, Kathleen O.: Maternal mortality and pelvic deformity, 618
VEAU, Victor: Treatment of hare-lip, 1025
Veins, varicose, in the broad ligaments (C. L. Granville-Chapman), 665
Veins, varicose, injections for, 33, 117, 157, 412, 522, 542, 594, 618, 644, 763, 897, 960, 1030—(H. M. Hanschell), 542 (O)—A correction, 618—(T. Henry Treves Barber), 591—Syringe for injections, 763—(Professor Sicard), 897
VEITCH, H. C. Craven: Appendicectomy during herniotomy in an infant, 618
Venereal diseases campaign: In South Africa, 517—London County Council's scheme, 519—In Germany, 562
Venereal disease clinics in Scotland (parliamentary note), 697, 778
Venereal disease, compulsory notification of (South Africa), 1043
Venereal diseases problem in India, 230
Venereal diseases: Compulsory treatment proposed in Edinburgh, 323, 376, 578, 685, 697, 735—Parliamentary notes on, 330, 332, 378, 428, 530, 578, 697, 735—Correspondence on, 376—In Glasgow, 727. *See also* Edinburgh Corporation Bill
Venereal diseases, control of (parliamentary note), 332
Venereal diseases, treatment of (parliamentary note), 829—Grants for (parliamentary note), 829—Prevalence of (parliamentary note), 925
Venereological episodes, 151
Vergetures. *See* "Striae atrophicae cutis"
Vermin, destruction of. *See* Public Health Destruction of Vermin) Bill
VERNON, H. M.: *The Alcohol Problem*, rev., 1114—(M. D. VERNON and others): *A Physiological Investigation of the Radiant Heating in Various Buildings*, 458—*Two Studies of Hours of Work: I, Five-hour Spells for Women with Reference to Rest Pauses; II, The Two-shift System in Certain Factories*, 509
VERRALL, Sir Jenner: Appreciation of James Alexander Macdonald, 782
Vertebrae, cervical, fracture of (Sir William I. de Courcy Wheeler), 553
Vertebrae, review of book on diseases of, 901
Vesico-vaginal fistulae (L. L. Cassidy), 308
Veterinary College, Royal. *See* College
Veterinary science in Scotland (O. Charnock Bradley), 195
Victoria, hospital problem in, 680. *See also* Australia
Victorian Bush Nursing Association. *See* Association
VIEGAS, Luiz, death of, 1005
Vienna, post-graduation work in, 77, 381, 533
Village settlements for the consumptive, 76. *See also* Tuberculosis
VILLARET, Dr., appointed to the chair of therapeutic hydrology and climatology at Paris, 617
VILLEMIN, Dr., appointed professor of anatomy at Bordeaux, 81
Villemin—Pioneer: A chapter in the history of tuberculosis, 720
VILVANDRE, G.: Ultra-violet radiation therapy, 261—Present position of radium therapy, 497—Treatment of cancer of the cervix, 548
VINCENT, George F.: The causes of alcoholic inebriety, 691
Vinegar eel-worm, 1038
Vinegar poisoning, chronic, 77
VINING, Wilfred: Predisposing factors of rheumatic disease in childhood, 854
Viscera, radiography of, 920
Vision, factors in (leading article), 63
Vision, field, and near vision (Freeland Fergus), 42 (O)—Leading article on, 63
Vitaglass, 884, 1008
Vital statistics: Of Northern Ireland, 29—Of England and Wales, 141—Registrar-General's Decennial Supplement, 1921, Part II, 154—Of Scotland, 517, 1043—Of Europe (Major P. Granville Edge), 724
Vital statistics of wealth and poverty (T. H. C. Stevenson), 354
Vitamin D, ergosterol, and rickets, 78
Vitamins A and D, concentrated (radiostoleum), 502
Vitamins in verse, 292
Vivisection: Debate in Edinburgh, 518
Vivisection of dogs (parliamentary note), 289. *See also* Dogs Protection Bill *and* Animals, experiments on
VOELCKER, F. (A. v. LICHTENBERG and H. WILDBOLZ): *Handbuch der Urologie*, rev., 398
Volvulus neonatorum, case of (Gilbert W. Charsley and George Richardson), 484
Volvulus of the sigmoid (Garnett Wright), 712 (O)
Vomiting, cyclical, and appendicitis, 873
VON GAZEN, Wilhelm, appointed professor of surgery at Rostock, 741
VON NOORDEN, C. (and S. ISAAC): *Die Zuckerkrankheit und ihre Behandlung*, rev., 17
Voronoff's experiments for the improvement of livestock (parliamentary note), 474, 1094—Report on (by F. H. A. Marshall, F. A. E. Crew, A. Walton, and William C. Miller), 505—Note on, 510—Correspondence on, 570. *See also* Gland grafting *and* Inheritance
Voyages d'Etudes Médicales, 1007
Vulvitis, treatment of, 164, 204, 244
Vulvo-vaginitis in children (David Lees), 221—Correspondence on, 328

W.

WADDY, Sidney H.: The duration of pregnancy, 75
WADE, Henry: Tuberculosis of the urinary tract, 666
WAGNER, Georg August, appointed professor of obstetrics and gynaecology at Berlin, 120, 429
WAGNER, R. (E. NOVEL and C. PIRQUET): *Ernährung Gesunder und Kranker Kinder*, rev., 851
WAILLING, Donald P., appointed an official member of the Executive Council of the Presidency of the Virgin Islands, 243
WALDO, F. J.:—Conjoined twins, 82—Annual report of: Inquests in the City and Southwark, 1084
Welsh Board of Health: Arrangements for the organization and conduct of the work of, 1083, 1130—Parliamentary note on, 1130
Welsh National School of Medicine: Appointments, 34
WALKER, C. G.: A case of ear presentation, 1065
WALKER, D. I.: Unusual pigmentation of scalp, 243
WALKER, Edward: Mongolism 597
WALKER, E. W. Ainley: Streptococci and puerperal sepsis, 730
WALKER, Jane H.: Medical hagiology, 107—Medical co-education, 999
WALKER, J. T. Ainslie: Streptococci and puerperal sepsis, 788, 879—Apology and correction, 879
WALKER, Kenneth: Treatment of urethral stricture, 550
WALLACE, Sir Robert: Degrees in drunkenness, 288
WALLER, Harry Mortlock, obituary notice of, 938
WALLER, Mary: *Practical Physics for Medical Students*, rev., 225
WALLGREN, A.: A criticism of "B.C.G.," 364
WALSH, N.: Unusual complications of pneumonia, 384
WALTERS, F. R.: Collective investigation and tuberculin, 523
WALTON, A. (and others): *Report on Dr. Serge Voronoff's Experiments on the Improvement of Livestock*, 505
WALTON, A. C. Rees: Optic neuritis and sphenoidal sinusitis
WALTON, A. J.: Current views of shock and collapse, 54—Treatment of exophthalmic goitre 83 (O)—Chronic appendicitis in children, 349—Treatment of gastric and duodenal ulceration, 688
WAND, S.: Vicarious menstruation, 1134
WANLESS, William James, honour of knighthood conferred on, 24
War, a half-forgotten, 68
War emergency fund, 1045, 1128
War literature wanted for German scientists in research, 883
War pensions. *See* Pensions
WARD, A. Ogier: Medical examinations for life assurance, 411—Treatment of urethral stricture, 550
WARD, E.: Specialist public health services, 376—Wet winds and early phthisis, 470
WARD, Fowler: Treatment of urethral stricture, 550
WARD, Rev. John: His commonplace books, 190
WARD, Roy: Inoperable sarcomata treated with radium, 123 (O)
WARD, William John Cuthbert, obituary notice of, 478
WARING, Sir Holburt: Hunterian Oration on the progress of surgery from Hunter's day to ours, 245 (O)—*The Surgical Treatment of Malignant Disease*, rev., 453
WARREN, Shields: *Medical Science for Everyday Use*, rev., 185
WASHBOURN and GOODALL'S *Manual of Infectious Diseases*, third edition, rev., 310
WASHBOURN, Homer C. (and Walter H. BLOME): *Pharmacognosy and Materia Medica*, rev., 356
WASHBURN, A. H. (and W. P. LUCAS): *Diseases of the Blood and Blood-building Organs*, rev., 1113
WASSERMANN, A. von (and W. von KOLLE): *Handbuch der pathogenen Mikro-organismen*, rev., 223
Wassermann, Kahn, and Sigma tests, comparison of (T. E. Osmond), 440 (O)
Wassermann reaction in pregnancy (leading article), 272
Water board areas, survey of (parliamentary note), 428
Water, therapeutic injections of distilled, 120
Water supply of schools (parliamentary note), 926
WATERHOUSE, Rupert: The causation of rheumatic disease, 856
WATKINS-PITCHFORD, Wilfred: A medical man-of-all-work, 430
WATSON, David: Draining the septic uterus, 117
WATSON, Gordon: Cause of chronic rheumatism, 856
WATSON, Sir Malcolm, awarded the Founder's Medal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal for his antimalarial work in Malaya, 640
WATSON-WILLIAMS, Patrick: Pulmonary and gastro-intestinal sequels of naso-oral sepsis, 97—The causation of rheumatic disease, 856—(And F. A. PICKWORTH): Nasal and oral focal sepsis in the etiology of gastro-intestinal and pulmonary infective diseases, 931 (O)—Familial infectivity of chronic sinusitis, 983
WATT, Andrew (R. C. J. MEYER, and Andrew CAMPBELL): Operation for pituitary tumour, 747 (O)
WATTERS, B. D. H. (Sidney RUSS and L. H. CLARK): *Physics in Medical Radiology*, rev., 984
WATTS, Thomas: Edinburgh Corporation Bill, 376—Honour of knighthood conferred on, 988
WAUGH, G. E.: Chronic appendicitis in children, 349
WAY, Surg. Lieut. J. K. G.: Renal abscess following gonorrhoea, 7.6
WEATHERHEAD, E.: The efficacy of tuberculin, 611
WEBB, Gerald B. (and Charles T. RYDER): *Overcoming Tuberculosis*, third edition, rev., 61
WEBB, J. Curtis: Treatment of prostatic enlargement, 958
WEBBER, H. W.: *B. coli* infections of the digestive system, 82
WEBER, F. Parkes: Liver diet in pernicious anaemia, 179—The causation of "striae atrophicae cutis" (vergetures) not due to stretching of the skin, 255 (O)—Immunity following herpes zoster, 875, 1127—Duplication of the spinal cord, 1106 (O)
WEBSTER, Lieut.-Col. Charles George, obituary notice of, 413
WEBSTER, Douglas: Present position of radium therapy, 497—Treatment of cancer of the cervix, 547
WECHSLER, Israel B.: *A Textbook of Clinical Neurology*, rev., 100
Weed-killer, non-arsenical, fatal case of poisoning by (A. H. D. Smith), 714 (O)

The Week:
Academy of Medicine of Jerusalem, 865
Accident services in industry, 1077
Alcohol and longevity, 148
Alkaloids, production of, 638
Alkalosis and ketosis, 402
American Physicians and Surgeons, Congress of, 767
American universities, impressions of, 366
Anaesthetics, activity of local, 68
Antirachitic effect of sunshine, 272
Artificial humidity in cotton cloth factories, 765
Asthma research, 458
Bacillus Calmette-Guérin (B.C.G.), 230—A criticism of, 364—And non-tuberculous infants, 909—The present position of pre-immunization with, 1077
Barbados, infection of with malaria, 66
Bayliss and Starling memorial, 605
Berthelot, Marcellin, 68
Blind, Welfare of, Advisory Committee, 26, 873
British Medical Association scholarships and grants, 640
Budget, the, 724
Bulletin of Hygiene, 150
Bush nursing, 67
Cancer campaign, British Empire, 640
Cancer Conference, International, 815, 1076
Cancer of the uterus, 24
Cardiac malformations and endocarditis, 953
Cardiac tonics, 603
Cassel Hospital, 908
Cholera bacteriophages, 365
Cholera bilivaccin, 274
Cod-liver oil, possible dangers of, 639
Colon, segmental resection of the, 459
Colonies, health of the, 1118
Coronary circulation, 404
Coroner again, 1078
Coroner's discretion, 864
Coroner's jury and hospital arrangements, 763
Cytology of Jensen's rat sarcoma, 274
Daylight in buildings, 681
Death, partial, 865
Diphtheria immunization: the Queensland fatalities, 193, 1076
Disease of the pulmonary artery, 604
Disease, seasonal variations in, 563
Dreams, 105
"Drink-more-milk" campaign in the United States, 1120
Drugs of addiction, international control of 907

The Week (*continued*):
Dutch and Danish condensed milk, 319
Education committees and the salaries of medical officers, 952
Encephalitis in the child, life-history of, 908
Encephalitis and crime, 190
Endoscopy, 862
Epidemics in Pepys's diary, 319
Ergot poisoning, epidemic, in England, 318
Ethyl petrol, 363
European vital statistics, 724
Evolution of a health department, 681
Evolution of reception orders for mental patients, 363
Ex America semper aliquid novi, 150
Exercise as a therapeutic agent, 680
Experiments on animals, 1119
Eye defects, care of, 106
Eyestrain and fine work, 1119
Familial hypertrophic pyloric stenosis, 563
Ferrier, Sir David, memorial to, 1039
First-aid service on the roads, 603
Foot-and-mouth disease in 1927, 64
Formosa, an English hospital in, 151
Fowl tumour, artificial production of, 909
Fractured clavicle, 723
Fractures, treatment of, 107
"Friends of the Old Ashmolean," 813
General Medical Council's income tax case, 604—Its session, 953
German legislation against venereal disease, 562
Gland grafting, 510
Gordon of Aberdeen, 990
Haig, Earl, 193
Half-forgotten war, 68
Harveian Society of London, 1078
Harvey Tercentenary (1628-1928), 509, 603, 992; in Paris, 992
Hastings Lecture, 366
Health and education, 149
Health in industry, 605
Health organization of the League of Nations, 814, 990
Heating of large houses, 458
Hepatic efficiency, estimation of, 231
Historical exhibition at Cardiff, 509, 954
Hop-pickers, welfare of, 678
Hospital problem in Victoria, 680
Hospitals and road accidents, 192, 232
Hours of work in factories, 509
Humidity and the cotton weaver's health, 65
Hunter, John, 108
Hunterian Lectures, 26
Hygienic teaching to children, 192
Income tax: Changes in proprietorship of practice, 1037
Income tax returns for 1928-29, 725
Indexes, half-yearly, 232
Industrial invalidity, prevention of, 403
Infantile paralysis, international committee for research on, 765
International Health Services, 990
Intracranial capacity, 106
Iodine, goitre, and growth, 24
Iraq College of Medicine, 229
Irish Free State Medical Register, the new, 605
King's College, London, centenary of, 1120
League of Nations and the opium traffic, 459
Leishman memorial at Millbank, 991
Lighting and fine work, 863
Lister in Glasgow, 191
Lister Institute, 951
Local government employees, superannuation of, 511
Loeb, Jacques, 232
Lunacy reform in France, 402
Macdonald, J. A., death of, 725
Maternal mortality in Canada, 604
Medical co-education in London, 561
Medical education, methods of, 25
Medical examination of civilian aviators, 991
Medical hagiology, 107
Medical Insurance Agency, 1039
Medical journalism, a centenary of, 511
Medical Society of London, 26
Medical Women's International Association, 766
Melanesia, depopulation of, 364
Midwifery, preventive, 25
Mississippi flood, aftermath of the, 231
Mott, Sir Frederick, memorial to, 275
Mucous surfaces, absorption from, 228
Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons, 1121
Narcotic plants, 1038
National Dairy Council of Canada, 864
National Physical Laboratory, 679
Natural variation, a cause of, 768
New Year honours, 23
Nicolle, Charles, 864
Non-tuberculous fibrosis of the lung in children, 815
Opium traffic, international control of the, 1119
Otolaryngology, 1039
Oxford Ophthalmological Congress, 460, 1121
Pathological museum at the Cardiff meeting, 232
Periostitis of the metatarsus, 66
Pharmaceutical Society's laboratories, 458
Pituitary extract, the dosage of, 273
Plague in Australia, 1036
Police Journal, 67
Pregnancy, test for, 952
"Producers' Budget," 724
Professional organization, 951
Psychology of accident prevention, 191
Puerperal morbidity and mortality, 190

The Week (*continued*):
Pulmonary actinomycosis, 404
Pulpless tooth, 637
Red Cross movement, centenary of the founder of the, 862
Research by observation, 906
Respiratory disorders, post-encephalitic, 148
Rheumatic diseases, conference on, 25, 510, 768
Rheumatism in children, study of, 459
Rockefeller Medical Fellowships, 815
Royal College of Physicians, 275
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund, 564, 1077
Royal Society conversazione, 1121
Royal Society Foulerton Research Professorships, 66
Sea-sickness, 767
Sepulchral statistics, 273
Serum treatment of poliomyelitis, 403
Seventeenth century commonplace books, 190
Sex, case of mistaken, 564
Slaughtering, methods of, 865
Social Welfare, International, fortnight in Paris, 1078
South African Field Hospital, 232
Sports doctors, 365
Sterilization of the feeble-minded in Alberta, 680
Swedish social experiment in tuberculosis, 638
Tattooing and removal of tattoo marks, 318
Teeth, defective structure of, 229
Teeth, multiple extractions of, 863
Thermo-cautery for septic lesions, 678
Thyroid and menstruation, 318
Tobacco, the evils of, 320
Tuberculosis in France, 814
Typographical usage, 460
United Hospitals Club of St. Thomas's and Guy's, 320
University of London: Chair of public health, 148
Venereal disease problem in India, 230
Vinegar eel-worm, 1038
Vital statistics, European, 724
Welch, William H., M.D., 150
Wheals and bites, 275
Williams, Sir Dawson, testimonial to, 317—Memorial fund, 722, 992, 1075
World population problems, 639
Yellow fever, new light on, 723
Yellow fever in West Africa, 863
Zoological nomenclature, 105

WEIL, Mathieu-Pierre: The cardiac problem in rheumatic diseases, 855
WEIZSÄCKER, Victor Freiherr von, appointed professor of internal medicine at Heidelberg, 120
WELCH, William H., M.D.: Note on, 150—Presented with the Kober medal, 150
Welfare. *See* Maternity and child welfare
Welfare, social. *See* Social
WELLCOME, Henry S.: Presents a replica of the Lister collection at the Wellcome Historical Medical Museum to the American College of Surgeons, 81—Hon. LL.D.Edinburgh conferred on, 569
WELLS, A. Q. (H. F. BREWER and F. R. FRASER): Treatment of pernicious anaemia with liver, 165 (O)
WELLS, C. Alex.: A tube for suprapubic cystotomy, 61
Welsh. *See* Wales
WENCKEBACH, K. F., admitted an Honorary Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians of London, 866
WENYON, C. M.: The intestinal amoebae of man, 1111
West African Medical Staff, revised list, 787
WESTLEY, H. G.: Midwives and ante-natal work, 571
WESTMACOTT, F. H.: Hypertrophic pulmonary osteo-arthropathy, 899
WESTON, H. C. (and S. ADAMS): *On the Relief of Eyestrain among Persons Performing very Fine Work*, 1119
Wheals and bites, 275
WHEATLEY, James, death of, 405—Obituary notice of, 475, 825
WHEELER, E. R.: Two cases of multiple urethral calculi, 443
WHEELER, R. V.: A new lamp-room photometer, 112
WHEELER, Sir William I. de Courcy: Conservative treatment of spinal caries, 55—Bone complications in typhoid fever, 56—*Selected Papers on Injuries and Diseases of Bone*, rev., 309 - Fracture of cervical vertebrae, 553—Early diagnosis of cancer of the rectum and colon, 846
WHITBY, L. E. H.:—*Medical Bacteriology: Descriptive and Applied, including Elementary Helminthology*, rev., 850
WHITCOMBE, W. S.: Treatment of haemorrhoids by the galvano cautery, 1098
White line and motorists, 430
WHITE, C. F. OFF (and B. Buckley SHARP): A lubricant for applying zinc ionization to the male urethra, 95
WHITE, Charles Powell: *The Principles of Pathology*, rev., 598—The histology of tumours, 899
WHITE, E. Barton: Histology of the globus pallidus, 351
WHITE, Major F. H., Territorial Decoration conferred on, 882
WHITE, S. E.: Medical responsibility for lunacy certification, 921

WHITE, Winsbury: Treatment of urethral stricture, 550
WHITEHOUSE, Beckwith: Practical applications of recent views on the menstrual function, 651 (O)
WHITEHOUSE, Dr.: Remarks on a doctor's presence at a *post-mortem* examination without his permission, 864—More remarks on doctors, 1078
WHITFIELD, A.: Cutaneous mycoses in the tropics, 179
WHITMAN, Royal: *A Treatise on Orthopaedic Surgery*, eighth edition, rev., 102
WHITWELL, James R.: Physiology of defaecation, 292
Who's Who in the Nursing World, rev., 672
Widal reaction, positive, duration of after inoculation, 430
WIGGINS, H.: Drug treatment of pneumonia, 244
WIGHAM, J. T.: New growth, 1026
WIGNARAJA, G., called to the Bar, 203
WIGODER, S.: Dermatitis herpetiformis in a child, 259
WIGRAM, Loftus E.: Early rheumatic myocarditis, 198
WILBERFORCE, Octavia: Value of marine health resorts, 450
WILCOX, H. B.: *Infant and Child Feeding*, rev., 1113
WILDBOLZ, H. (A. v. LICHTENBERG and F. VOELCKER): *Handbuch der Urologie*, rev., 398
WILDMAN, W. Stanley: The patient's comfort after prostatectomy, 259
WILKES, Edward Theodore: *Baby's Daily Exercises*, rev., 357
WILKIE, D. P. D.: Some aspects of gall-bladder disease, 481 (O)
WILKINSON, Oscar: *Strabismus*, rev., 762
WILKINSON, W. Camac: Early signs of tuberculosis, 31—Collective investigation and tuberculin, 522—The affinities between rheumatism and tuberculosis, 749 (O)
WILKS, S. L. B.: Caesarean section in pregnancy complicated by tuberculosis, 480
WILLIAN, R. J.: Treatment of urinary sepsis, 121 (O)
WILLCOX, Sir William:—History of criminal poisoning, 67—Liver diet treatment of pernicious anaemia, 178—Harveian Lecture: Toxicology in relation to medical practice, 504—Vaccine treatment of rheumatism, 857
WILLETT, Edgar William, obituary notice of, 735
WILLETT, G.: Treatment of secondary anaemia by liver, 244
WILLETT, John, promoted Commander of the Hospital of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1133
William, Duke of Gloucester, son of Queen Anne, cause of the death of (W. P. MACARTHUR), 502
WILLIAM, Chisholm, obituary notice of, 694
WILLIAMS, Sir Dawson: Retirement of (leading article), 103—Testimonial to, 317—Sudden death of, 361—Obituary notice of, 414—Funeral and memorial service, 425—Appreciations, 416—His last signed article, 399—Memorial fund, 471. *See also* Fund—The Harvey Chapel at Hempstead, 816
WILLIAMS, Jesse Feiring:—*Hygiene and Sanitation: The Essentials of Modern Health Care*, rev., 59
WILLIAMS, Leslie: Recent changes in obstetrical practice, 495—Treatment of puerperal sepsis, 495—Concealed accidental haemorrhage, 495
WILLIAMS, Richard Tudor, obituary notice of, 1129
WILLIAMS, Stenhouse: Pure milk progress, 764
WILLIAMSON, Captain H.: A coincidence, 534
WILLIAMSON, R. T.: Captain James Cook, R.N., 243
WILLIAMSON-NOBLE, F. A. (and Humphrey NEAME): *A Handbook of Ophthalmology*, rev., 15—Ocular complications of encephalitis lethargica, 261
WILLOUGHBY, W. G.: Value of marine health resorts, 449
WILLOUGHBY, W. M., appointed medical officer to the City of London, 909
WILLSTÄTTER, Richard, elected a foreign member of the Royal Society, 1122
WILSON, A. J.: Case of mistaken sex, 564
WILSON, C. Robertson: Broncho-pneumonia in children treated by injections of emetine hydrochloride, 844 (O)
WILSON, Claude: Some notes on diagnosis, 709 (O)
WILSON, D. R.: Artificial humidity in cotton cloth factories, 765
WILSON, E. A. C.: Intestinal obstruction in an infant, 51
WILSON, Major Gordon, O.B.E. conferred on, 988
WILSON, Justina: Diathermy in relation to circulatory disturbances, 134
WILSON, S. A. Kinnier: Narcolepsy, 446—Appreciation of Sir David Ferrier, 526
WILSON, T. Stacey: *Tonic Hardening of the Colon*, rev., 356
WILSON, W. James: Isolation of *B. typhosus* from sewage and shellfish, 1061 (O)
Wind instruments and emphysema, 244
Winds, rain bearing, and early phthisis in Derbyshire (W. Gordon and W. M. Ash), 337 (O)—Correspondence on, 470
Winsley Sanatorium. *See* Sanatorium
WINTER, A. E.: A surgical portrait group, 1134
Wire bristle in the bowel (H. A. Graham), 13

WISE, Alfred Thomas Tucker, obituary notice of, 696
WISE, Kenrick Stanton, appointed an official member of the Legislative Council of Trinidad and Tobago, 649
WOLBARST, Abr. L.: *Gonococcal Infection in the Male*, rev., 100
WÖLFFLIN, Ernst: *Tafeln mit Umschlagfarben zum Nachweis von relativer Rot- und Grünsichtigkeit*, rev., 986
Wolverhampton Clinical Club. *See* Club
Women medical officers at the London mental hospitals, 236. *See also* Hospitals, mental
Women medical students and London hospitals, 821. *See also* Medical
WOODMAN, H. M.: The etiology of leukaemia, 50 (O)
WOODS, R. Salisbury: An incident in a "first-class life," 32—Gas gangrene of sigmoid, 593
Workmen's compensation and silicosis (parliamentary note), 1005, 1095, 1096
Workshops, overcrowded and insanitary (parliamentary note), 926
World's Health, 163
WORSTER-DROUGHT, C.: Narcolepsy, 447—Dyspituitarism, 717—Charcot's arthropathy of both wrists, 717
WORTH, H. M.: The pulpless tooth, 548
WRIGHT, Garnett: Volvulus of the sigmoid, 712 (O)
WRIGHT, George A. Pemberton: Sea-sickness, 877
Wrist splint, "Ambidex," 1115
WYARD, Stanley: Treatment of malignant disease by colloidal lead, 838 (O), 1047, 1088
WYNNE, Fred E.: Fatality rates of small-pox in the vaccinated and unvaccinated, 115

X.

X-ray diagnosis: Of chronic appendicitis, 76, 468—Of pathological conditions of the gall-bladder (James F. Brailsford), 484 (O)
X-ray tube, "metalix," 203
X rays, review of books on, 17, 984. *See also* Radiology, Radium, etc.

Y.

YATES, Lowndes: Otosclerosis, 982—Methods of estimating the liability to post-operative haemorrhage in unsutured wounds, 983
Year-Book, International Health (1921), 649, 986
Year-Book of the Scientific and Learned Societies of Great Britain and Ireland, Session 1926–1927, rev., 556
Year Book and Guide, South and East African (edited by A. Samler Brown and G. Gordon Brown), rev., 672
Yearbook of the Universities of the Empire, 1928, rev., 763
Yellow fever. *See* Fever
YERSIN, Dr., awarded le grand prix Leconte, 29
YOFFA, I. V.: Treatment of flatulence, 38
YORKE, Warrington: The intestinal amoebae of man, 1110
Yorkshire, maternity and child welfare in: revision course, 466
YOUNG, Lieut.-Col. Andrew Watson Cook, obituary notice of, 698
YOUNG, Archibald: Lister in Glasgow, 191
YOUNG, C. J.: Acute aplastic anaemia, 1048, 1129
YOUNG, H. G. K., presentation to, 81
YOUNG, James:—*A Text-book of Gynaecology*, second edition, rev., 600—Maternal mortality from puerperal sepsis: an analysis of the factors of contagion, trauma, and auto-infection, 967 (O)
YOUNG, James Buchanan, obituary notice of 614
YOUNG, R. A.: Pulmonary and gastro-intestinal sequels of naso-oral sepsis, 97—Liver diet in pernicious anaemia, 179
YOUNG, Ruth, M.B.E. conferred on, 988
YOUNG, William Alexander, death of, 965—Obituary notice of, 1005
YOUNGE, Lieut.-Col. G. H.: *Diary of a Field Hospital during the South African War*, 232

Z.

ZIMMERMANN, Dr., appointed professor of anatomy at Berne, 163
Zinc ionization, lubricant for applying to the male urethra (C. F. Orr White and B. Buckley Sharp), 96
Zinovieff letter, 529
ZINSSER, Hans: *A Text Book of Bacteriology*, sixth edition, rev., 850
ZONDEK, S. G.:—*Die Elektrolyte: Ihre Bedeutung für Physiologie, Pathologie und Therapie*, rev., 138
Zoological nomenclature, 105

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

SPECIAL PLATES.

PAGE

Anastomoses between the Recurrent Laryngeal and Phrenic Nerves (Sir Charles Ballance and Lionel Colledge) ... ... (facing) 746
Brain, New Methods of Surgical Access to the (H. S. Souttar) (facing) 296
Finger Tip Removed by a Bite, Identification from a (Sydney Smith) (facing) 747
Gall-bladder Disease (D. P. D. Wilkie) ... ... (facing) 484
Gall-bladder and its Infections (Sir Berkeley Moynihan) inset between 2 and 3
Gall-bladder, X-ray Diagnosis of (James F. Brailsford) ... (facing) 485
Pituitary Tumour, Operation for (A. Watt, R. C. J. Meyer, and A. Campbell) ... ... (facing) 747
Pulmonary Asbestosis in South Africa (F. W. Simson) inset between 885 and 887
Radiography in Obscure Dental Sepsis (J. F. Brailsford) inset between 1014 and 1015
Renal Calculus, Late Results of Operation for (J. F. Dobson) (facing) 485
Sarcomata, Inoperable, Treated with Radium (Roy Ward)... (facing) 123
Swallowed Object, Method of Dealing with a (S. Gilbert Scott) (facing) 122
Urinary Sepsis, Treatment of (R. J. Willan) ... ... (facing) 122
Williams, Sir Dawson ... ... (facing) 103, 414

ILLUSTRATIONS IN THE TEXT.

Abdominal Pain as Exemplified in Acute Appendicitis (John Morley) 888
Alkaline Treatment of Gastric and Duodenal Ulcer (Hugh MacLean) 621
"Ambidex" Wrist Splint 1115
Auricular Flutter (C. E. K. Herapath) 213
Bassett-Smith, Sir Percy 35
Belt for use in Suprapubic Drainage 556
Blastomycosis of Eye and Face Secondary to Lung Infection (Arnold S. Ferguson) 443
Blood Film, Method of Making a (Surgeon Commander Frederick Cock) 306
Blood Transfusion, Arm-to-Arm (E. F. Skinner) 492
Board-bed, an Adjustable (Leonard Hearn) 1108
Brain, New Methods of Surgical Access to the (H. S. Souttar) ... 296
Branchial Cyst, Diagnosis of (Hamilton Bailey) 940
Browne, Henry William Langley 475
Cardiac Infarction (T. Wishart Davidson) 212
Cardiff and District, Views of 142, 682, 1040
Chloroform, Intratracheal Inhalation of (W. Dakin Mart) 942
Church, Sir William Selby 779
Colloidal Lead and Radiation, Action of on Tumours (J. C. Mottram) 132
Cystoscope as used by David Newman 247
Cystotomy, Suprapubic, a Tube for 61
Deltoid Shelf 986
Dengue in Egypt, the 1927 Epidemic (H. Kamal) 1105
Duckworth, Sir Dyce 161
Ferrier, Sir David 525
Foreign Body in Bladder causing Calculus Formation (J. McFadzean) 665
Foreign Body in Oesophagus: Difficult Removal (Lindley Sewell) ... 176
Fracture of the Navicular (V. Paterson Brown) 591
Fractures of the Clavicle treated with Displacement (G. W. Milroy) 665
(H. H. Greenwood) 1021
Fungous Infections of Hands and Feet (Rupert Hallam) 837
Gastric and Duodenal Operations (F. J. Strong Heaney) 1056
Harvey, William, Tercentenary 810, 816, 867, 911
Hip, Congenital Dislocation of (F. Wilson Stuart) 345
Hodsdon, Sir James 1003
Hunter, John 271
Portraits and Personality of (Sir Arthur Keith) 205
Hunters, the Homes of the 276
Hydatid Cyst in the Heart (H. L. Heimann) 801
Hydrocele, Operation of Eversion of the Sac for (Richard L. Spittel) 305
Imhotep as Deity of Medicine 565
Infantile Paralysis, Appliances for 986
Intravenous Calcium Therapy, Dangers of (W. D. M. Lloyd) ... 663
Intussusception in an Adult due to a Polyp of Meckel's Diverticulum (Ian Macdonald) 442
Leper Colony, Chiengmai, Siam 1071
Macdonald, James Alexander 781
Motor Car: Mann Egerton Coupé Cabriolet 226
Mouth Gag 902
Nasal and Oral Focal Sepsis (Patrick Watson-Williams and F. A. Pickworth) 932
Papworth Village Settlement: Clifford Allbutt Memorial Cottages ... 1115
Pituitary Tumour, Operation for (Andrew Watt, R. C. J. Meyer, and Andrew Campbell) 748
Polydactylism in the Foot (A. Ernest Sawday) 846
Polymastia (G. B. Richardson) 346
Pyrexia due to Infected Dead Teeth (Leonard G. J. Mackey) ... 1021
Rain-bearing Winds and Early Phthisis in Derbyshire (W. Gordon and W. M. Ash) 338
Rectum, Prolapse of, in the Female (Frederick J. McCann) ... 891
Sharpey-Schafer, Sir Edward 313
Spinal Curvature following Encephalitis Lethargica (R. G. Abercrombie) 175
Spleen, Ruptured Malarial: Splenectomy: Recovery (D. Laurence Tate) 1023
Sterilizer, Portable Low-pressure 18
Surgery, Progress of since Hunter's Day (Sir Holburt Waring) ... 247
Syringe for Injecting Varicose Veins 763
T-strap, Internal 986
Testicle, Duplication or Subdivision of (G. H. Edington and J. W. S. Blacklock) 938
Tonsil-suction for Diagnosis and Treatment (Frank C. Eve) ... 941
Tuberculosis Mortality, Causes of the Decline in (Sir Robert Philip) 701
Tyndall v. Alcock, with Remarks as to the Origin of Ischaemic Contracture (E. W. Hey Groves) 807
Urine Examination for Pus (Cuthbert Dukes) 392
Urine Testing Outfit, a Portable 556
Vital Capacity in Heart Disease (H. Wallace Jones) 795
Yellow Fever Virus, Preservation of (A. W. Sellards and Edward Hindle) 714

Printed and published by the British Medical Association, at their Office, Tavistock Square, in the Parish of St. Pancras, in the County of London.